${ }^{3,-c 02099} \mathrm{SE}$

$4 \check{\mathrm{E}} \check{\mathrm{E}} \mathrm{T} \overline{\mathrm{O}} \mathrm{P} \AA \mathrm{A} \mathrm{E} \mathrm{S}$
$V \breve{E} \breve{E} S H N O O O C S \mathscr{A} R M \cdot \hat{A}$.

## c

 0 F
$V E E S H N O O-S A R M \bar{A}$,
IN A SERIES OF CONNECTED
F A B
L
E

S,

interspersed with
MORAL, PRUDENTIAL, AND POLITICAL
M
A X
I
M
S;

TRANSLATED FROM AN ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT

$$
x \mathrm{~N} \text { THE }
$$

SANSKREET LANGUAGE.

$$
1094
$$

$$
\mathrm{w}=\mathrm{m} \quad 8 \quad 10948
$$

EXPLANATORY NOTES, Date
BY

CHARLES WILKINS.

$$
\text { B A } \mathrm{T} \text { : }
$$

PRINTED BY R, CRUTTWELL, AND SOLD BY C. NURSE, IN THE STRAND, LONDON, and J. MARSHALL, MILSOM-STREET, BATH. m pee lavas.

Colleye of ostmalian

$$
\left(\begin{array}{l}
89.28 \\
V 57 \mathrm{H}
\end{array}\right.
$$


$-54$
89128
VIS-HW

## T 0

NATHANIEL SMITH, ESo.

SIR,
TJHHILST I comply with the dictates of propriety in placing under your protection this work, fo replete with the maxims of an ancient people, whofe prefent and future welfare depend upon the wife determinations of that body, of which, as well by eminent virtues and great abilities as by exalted ftation, you are a diftinguifhed member; I gladly embrace the opportunity it affords me to ex-

## DEDICATION.

prefs, in a public manner, my obligations to you, and, through you, to my late Honourable Mafters, for your moft liberal patronage of the GEETA, my firft effay in Sanfkreet Literature.

I have the honour to fubfcribe myfelf,

$$
\mathrm{SiR}_{\mathrm{IR}}
$$

## Your moft faithful,

## And obliged humble fervant,

## CHARLES WILKINS.

## 2ueen's-Square, Bloomfory, x/f November 1787.

## $\left[\begin{array}{l}6\end{array}\right]$

SE

## THE

## $P R E F A C E$.

THE following tranflation, begun and compleated this fummer during a temporary refidence at BATH, is a faithful portrait of a beautiful work, which in the opinions of many learned men, Natives and Europeans, with whom I had the honour to converfe upon the fubject before I left Bengal, is the Sanskreet original of thole celebrated fables, which after paffing through moot of the Oriental languages, ancient and modern, with various alterations to accommodate them to the tafte and genius of thole for whole benefit or amufement they were deb 2 finned,
figned, and under different appellations, at length were introduced to the knowledge of the European world with a title importing them to have been originally written by Pilpay, or Bidpai, an ancient Brahman; two names of which, as far as my enquiries have extended, the Brahmans of the prefent times are totally ignorant. Sir Wilifam Jones, whofe furprifing talents are ever employed in feeking freih fources of knowledge, and promoting their cultivation, in an elegant difcourfe delivered by him the 26 th of February 1786 , fince my return from India, at a meeting of the Society for inquiring into the Hifory, civit aud natural, the Antiquities, - Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Afa, expreffes his fentiments upon this fubject in the following words:
"Their (the Hindoos) Neetee-Safira, or "Syftem of Ethicks, is yet preferved, and "the fables of Vefßnoo-Serma, whom we ridiculoufly

## PREFACE.

St
" diculoufly call Pilpay, are the mof beauti" ful, if not the moft ancient, collection of " Apologues in the world: They were firft " tranflated from the Sanfkreet in the fixth "century, by Buzerchumibr, or bright as the " fun, the chief phyfician, and afterwards the "Vizeer of the great Anuflirwan, and are "extant under various names in more than " twenty languages, but their original title " is Hitópadéfa, or amicable inftruction; and "as the very exiftence of 压 $f 0 p$, whom the "Arabs believe to have been an Abyfinian, "appears rather doubtful, I am not difin"clined to fuppofe, that the firft moral "fables which appeared in Europe were of "Indian or Ethiopian origin."

Granting the Hectopades be the work it is fuppofed to be, to fave the learned reader the trouble of referring to other books to trace its hiftory, I have here brought all I have collected upon the fubject under one view.

The

The learned Fraser, in his catalogue of Oriental manufcripts, under the article Ayar Danif, fpeaks thus: "The ancient Brah" mins of India, after a great deal of time " and labour, compiled a treatife, (which they "called Kurtuk Dumnik,") in which were " inferted the choiceft treafures of wifdom, " and the perfecteft rules for governing a " people. This book they prefented to their "Rajabs, who kept it with the greateft fe"crefy and care. About the time of Ma " bommed's birth, or the latter end of the "fixth century, Noibervan the Juft, who "t then reigned in Perfia, difcovered a great " inclination to fee that book: for which " purpofe one Burzuria, a phyfician, who " had a furprizing talent in learning feveral " languages, particularly the Sankerrit, was " introduced to him as the propereft perfon "t to be employed to get a copy thereof. He " went to India; where, after fome years

- The Kärättakă and Dämănaikả of the following work. " ftay,


## PREFACE.

" Pray, and great trouble, he procured it. It "e was tranflated into the Pebluvi language "by him, and Buzrjumebr the vizier. Noifb"ervan ever after, and all his fucceffors, the "Perfian kings, had this book in high "efteem, and took the greatest care to keep "it fecret. At laft Abu Gaffer Manfour au "Nikky, who was the fecond Kbaliff of the "Abafi reign, by great fearch, got a copy "thereof in the Pebluvi language, and or"s dared Imam Hoffon Abdul Mokaffia, who was "the mort learned of the age, to tranflate "it into Arabic. This prince ever after " made it his -guide, and not only in affairs "relating to the government, but in private " life alfo.
"In the year 380 of the Hegira, Saltant " Mabmud Ghazi put it into verfe. And " afterwards, in the year 515 , by order of "Bberam Sbab ben Maffaud, that which "Abdol Mokaffa had tranflated, was retranslated

## PREFACE.

"s tranflated into Perfic, by Abul Mala Naffer "Allab Muffofi; and this is that Kulila "Dumna which is now extant. As this " latter had too many Arabic verfes, and ob"folete phrafes in it, Molana Ali ben Hoflein "Vaer, at thée requeft of Emir Sobelt, keeper " of the feals to Sultan Hoffein Mirza, put it. " into a more modern ftyle, and gave it the "title of Anuar Sobéli.
"In the year 1002, the Great Moghol "Yalal o' Din Mabommed Akbar ordered his " own fecretary and vizir, the learned Abul "Fazl, to illuftrate the obfcure paffages, "abridge the long digreffions, and put it " into fuch a ftile as would be moft familiar "t to all capacities; which he accordingly " did, and gave it the name of Ayar Danijh, "or the Criterion of Wifdom."

From other fources I have drawn the following conclufions:-That in the year 1709 ,

## PREFACE.

the Kulila Dumna, the Perfian verfion of Abul Mala Naffer Allab Muffof made in the $515^{\text {th }}$ year of the Hegira, was tranflated into French with the title of Les Confeils et les Maximes de Pilpay Pbilefophe Indien fur les divers Etats de la vie. This edition refembles the Hectöpades more than any other I have feen, and is evidently the immediate original of the Englifh Inftructive and entertaining Fables of Pilpay, an ancient Indian Pbilofopher, which in 1775 had gone through five editions.

The Anuar Sobéli above-mentioned, about the year 1540 was rendered into the Turkifh language; and the tranflator is faid to have beftowed twenty years labour upon it. In the year 1724, this edition M. Gallond began to tranflate into French, and the four firft chapters were then publifhed: but in the year $177^{8}$ M. Cardonne compleated the work in three volumes, giving it the name of Contes

## PREFACE.

ef Fables Indiemnes de Bidpai ef de Lokmart; traduites d AID Tchelebi-ben Saleb auteur Turk.

If the Heetōpadess of Teeflhnoo-Sarmā be, as we have every reafon to conclude, the prototype of the fevesal compofitions which have been mentioned, its age is tolerably afcertained to be upwards of eleven hundred years. Few Sanfkret books bear either the name of the real author, or the date of the year in which they were written; and it is to ciscumftantial evidence we muft generally truft for the proof of either.

In exeeuting this work I have ferupuloully adhered to the text; and I have preferred drawing a picture of which it, may be faidF can fuppofe it a frong likcnefs, alibough I am whacquainted with the original, to a flattering portrait, where characteriftic features, beeaufe not altogether confonant to European tafte, muft have been facrificed to the har-

## PREFACE.

mony of compofition. I have even attended to the form of my model, and have preferved what was originally in verfe diftinet, by indenting every line but the firft of each diffich. With refpect to fuch proper names as are left in their original ftate, and which I did not tranflate, becaufe I thought they would appear always awkward, and often ridiculous, in an Englifh drefs, they are fpelt according to one uniform plan; to which if the reader will pleafe to attend, he will be enabled to pronounce them with great facility, and, I flatter myfelf, have but little caufe to complain of interruptions from hard words.
$(g)$ has always the hard found of that letter in gun.
(j) the foft found of $(g)$ in gin , or ( $\mathcal{F})$ in Jamés.
(y) is generally to be conf dered as a confonant, and to be pronounced as that letter before a vowel; as in the word yarn.
(b) preceded

## PREFACE.

(b) preceded by another confonant only denotes that confonant to be ftrongly afpirated.
(a) is always to be pronounced as fhort as poffible, and with the obfcure found of (u) in butter.
( $\bar{a}$ ) long and broad, like (a) in all, call.
( ${ }^{\text {ci }}$ ) Short like (i) in it, fit.
( $\bar{e}$ ) long, as (ee) in feel, feeble.
( OO ) fhort, like ( 00 ) in foot.
(00) long, as (00) in cool.
(e) open, and long, like (e) in ere.
(i) long, and as (i) is pronounced in repeating our alphabet, and as in the words ire, fire, time.
(ō) long, like (0) in over, Dover.
(ow) long, like (ow) in how.

I regret that the want of Sanikreet Types, to defign and fuperintend the execution of which I have not yet found leifure, precludes the poffibility of accompanying the tranflation, with any part of the original.

C. W.



## GL

## ERRATA.

Page 10, line 10 , for Păndēēt read Pănděět.
$20,1.23$, after chace infort 39 as a reference to a note.
63,1 . 12. for hauyted read haunted.
$67,1.6$, dele (94) after firits.
$68,1.8$, dele (.) after is, and infert a comma.
$69,1.1$, dele (95) afier philofophy.
-, 1. 7, for Hěerrănyăkă read Hěěrănyălkă.
$80,1.2$, for Lăvănyăvătēē read Lāvănyăvătēē.
-, 1. 10, for atchieved read achieved.
-1. 16, for Brăhmărănyă read Brăhmãrănyăo
86,1. 13, dele of after frings.
97, 1. 8, for Y प̆gēē read Yōgēē.
i23, 1.2, read Săng jēēvăkǎ.
446, 1. 1, after diffentions dele (9).
349, 1. 22, read Sǎkătă.
259, 1. 19, after grain dele (:)
I24, 1. 8, after beft fupply of fores.
$236,1.16$, for confidered, read confidered.
$258,1.25$, for enemies', read enemy's.
$26 \mathrm{~g}, 1.10$, for I snot, read Is not.
304, 1. 10, for ferm, read term
$307,1.23$, for dasâ 'phalânee, read dasî-phalânee; and obferve, that for want of the marks of quantity generally ufed in this work, in this place the lont vowel is diftingulfhed by a circumflex accent,
321, I. 32, for Sree-ragara, read Sree-nagara.
327 , i. 19 , for the $\pi$, read they never.

## CONTENTTS.

## $I_{\text {Nraonuctios }}$

> C HA AP。I.
The Acquisition of A Friend. is
Fable 1. The Story of the Pigeons, the Crow, the
Moufe, the Tortoife, and the Deer ..... 12
II. The Traveller and the Tiger ..... 14
${ }^{-}$III. The Deer, the Jackal, and the Crow ..... 30
IV. The blind Jackal, the Cat, and the Birds ..... 32
V. The Hiftory of Hëerănyakă the Moufe ..... 50
VI. The oid Man and his young Wife ..... 52
VII. The Huntiman, the Deer, the Boar, the Serpent, and the Jackal ..... 66
VIII. The Rajah's Son and the Merchant's Wife ..... 77
IX. The Jackal and the Elephant ..... 80
C H A P. II.
The Separation of a Favourite. ..... 89Fable I. The Story of the Bull, the two Jackals,and the Lion$9^{\circ}$
II. The Ape and the Wedge ..... 98
III. The Thief, the Afs, and the Dog ..... 99
IV. The Lion, the Moufe, and the Cat ..... 117
V. The poor Woman and the Bell ..... 12 IV1. The Adventures of Kandarpakētoo,comprifing the flory of the Cow-keeper, the Barber, and their Wives;and the Hiftory of the Merchant whofe
Avarice occafioned the lofs of all his Wealth ..... 129
VII. The Farmer's Wife and her two Gallants $\times 3^{6}$VIII. The Crow, the Golden Chain, and theBlack Serpent$13^{8}$
1X. The Lion and the Rabbit ..... $+39$
X. The Partridges and the Sea ..... 150

## CONTENTS.

CH A P. III.

Of Disputing. 167
Fable I. The Hiftory of the Geefe \& the Peacocks ..... 168
II. The Birds and the Monkies ..... 170
III. The Ais dreffed in a Tiger's Skin - ..... 173
IV. The Elephants and the Rabbits ..... 175
V. The Goode and the Crow ..... 181
VI. The Varttaka and the Crow ..... 182
VII. The Wheelwright and his Wife ..... 184
VIII. The blue Jackal ..... 195
IX. The Man who facrificed his own Son ..... 208
X. The Barber who killed a Beggar ..... 216
CH AP. IV.
Of Making Peace. ..... 232
Fable I. Continuation of the Hiftory of the Geefe and the Peacocks ..... 233
II. The Tortoife and the two Geefe ..... 234
III. The three Fifth ..... 235
IV. The Merchant and his artful Wife ..... 236
V. The Boobies and Weafel ..... 239
VI. The Moufe and the Hermit ..... 243
VII. The Booby and the Crab ..... 244
VIII. The Brahman who brake the Pots \& Pans ..... 247
IX. The two Giants ..... 250
X. The Brahman and his Goat ..... $26 I$
XI. The Camel, the Crow, the Tiger, and the Jackal ..... 262
XII. The old Serpent and the Frogs ..... 267
XIII, The Brahman and his Weafel ..... 277
Notes ..... 291

## THE AUTHOR's

## INTRODUCTION.

Reverence to Gănēs! ${ }^{2}$

## Reverence to Sărăfwăteè!

MAY the completion, through the mercy of Dhōorjätēe, ${ }^{3}$ on whofe head is planted a crefcent among the frothy ftreams of Jānhăvēe, ${ }^{4}$ be for the edification of the worthy!
This work, entitled Hěětōpădēs, ${ }^{5}$ affordeth elegance in the Sănfkrěĕt idioms, in every part variety of language, and inculcateth the doctrine of Prudence and Policy.

> 2. The God of Prudence and Policy.
> The Goddefo of Harmony anilit the Arte.
[For the reft of the Notes, referred to by figuren, fee the end of the woik.]

## [2, ]

The wife man fhould fudy the acquifition of fcience and riches, as if he were not fubject to ficknefs and death; but to the duties of religion he fhould attend, as if death had feized him by the hair.
Knowledge produceth humility; from humility proceedeth worthinefs; from worthinefs riches are acquired; from riches religion, ${ }^{7}$ and thence happinefs.
Of all things Knowledge is efteemed the moft precious treafure; becaufe of its incapacity to be ftolen, to be given away, or ever to be confumed.
Knowledge introduceth a man to acquaintance; and, as the humble fream to the ocean, fo doth it conduct him into the hard-acquired prefence of the Prince, whence fortune floweth.
There are two fpecies of Knowledge in ufe: -the knowledge of arms, and the knowiedge of books. The firft is the fcoff of the wife, whilft the laft is for ever honoured.
As the impreflions made upon a new veffel are not eafily to be effaced; fo here youth are taught Prudence through the allurement of fable.

This

This work is divided under four heads: The Acquifition of a Friend. The Separation of a Favourite. Of Diputing. Of making Peace. And it is, chiefly, drawn and written from the Tăntră and other Säftrăs.

On the banks of the river Bhageeerătheee there is a remarkable city called Pätănēepöoutră, ${ }^{10}$ where there was formerly a Räjā, endued with every noble quality, whofe name was Sŏödărsănă. ${ }^{\text {¹ }}$ One day he heard the two following verfes, as they were repeating by fome one:

He who is not poffeffed of fuch a book as will difpel many doubts, point out hidden. treafures, and is, as it were, a mirror of all things, is even an ignorant man.
Youth, abundant wealth, high birth, and inexperience, are, each of them, the fource of ruin. What then mult be the fate of him in whom all four are combined?

The Raja had no fooner heard thefe lines than he began to confider, with an afflicted heart, the fituation of his fons, who were yet unacquainted with books, and wandering in the paths of error.

What

## [ 4 ]

What benefit is there in a fon who is neither learned nor virtuous! Or, of what ufe is a fightlefs eye?, Such an eye is but pain!

Again:
He is truly born, by whofe birth his generation is exalted; or elfe, who is there in this tranfitory life, who being dead, is not born again? ? ${ }^{12}$

So it is faid,
Of the child unborn, the dead, and the fool, the two firft, and not the laft, are the leaft to be lamented; for the two firft caufe but a tranfient forrow, whilf the laft is an eternal plague.

Again :
One child of genius is a bleffing; not fo even a hundred fools: A fingle moon difpelleth darknefs better than a hoft of ftars.
The child of him, whofe tranfgreffions are expiated by penances performed at places of holy pilgrimage, fhould be obedient, profperous, virtuous, and happy.

And it is faid alfo,
An influx of riches, and conftant health; a wife who is dear to one, and one who is of kind and gentle fpeech; a child who is oberient,

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}5\end{array}\right]$ <br> GL

obedient, and ufeful knowledge, are, my fon, the fix pleafures of life.
A father who contracteth debts is an enemy, and a mother falfe to her bed; a beautiful wife is an enemy; an ignorant fon is an enemy.
Learning to the unexperienced is a poifon; eating upon a full ftomach is a poifon; the fociety of the vulgar is a poifon; a young wife to an old man is a poifon.
A man is refpected, even for the merits of his fon. Let the cane ${ }^{13}$ of the bow be ever fo clean, deficient in other qualities, what will it do?
Alas! my fon, that fo many nights have fweetly paffed away, and thou art ftill untaught; wherefore, in the fociety of the learned, thou finkeft like an ox in the mire.

Then how fhall thefe my fons be now rendered accomplifhed? when it is faid,

The age, the actions, the wealth, the know~ ledge, and even the death, of every one is determined in his mother's womb.
The determined fate of all beings, let them be ever fo great, inevitably happeneth :

Nakednefs is the fate of Neelalkănt, ${ }^{24}$ and of Hărěé ${ }^{15}$ fleeping on a great ferpent. What is not to be, that is not to be, if it be to come to pafs, it cannot be otherwife. This reafoning is an antidote. Why doth not the afflicted drink of it?

But fuch are the idle fentiments of certain men who admit not of works; for,
Whilft a man confideth in providence, he fhould not flacken his own exertions; for without labour he is unworthy to obtain the oil from the feed.
Fortune attendeth that lion amongft men $J$ who exerteth himfelf. They are weak men who declare fate the fole caufe. Subdue fate, and exert human ftrength to the utmoft of your power; and if, when pains have been taken, fuccefs attend not, in whom is the blame?
As the chariot will not move upon a fingle wheel; even fo fate fucceedeth not without human exertion.
It is faid, fate is nothing but the deeds committed in a former ftate of exiftence; wherefore, it behoveth a man vigilantly to exert the powers he is poffefied of. ${ }^{16}$

As the potter formeth the lump of clay into whatever fhape he liketh, even fo may a man regulate his own actions. ${ }^{17}$ Again:
Although, in the ftory of the Crow and Tal ${ }^{18}$ fruit, one was feen to have found a treafure before him, fate of itfelf did not prefent it: fome exertion was fill expected.
Good fortune is the offspring of our endeavours, although there be nothing fweeter than eafe. The deer are not wont to precipitate themfelves into the mouth of the fleeping lion.
The boy who hath been exercifed under his parents' care, attaineth the fate of an accomplifhed man; but the child becometh not a Păndĕĕt whilft in the flate he dropped from the womb.
That mother is an enemy, and that father a foe, by whom not having been inftructed, their fon thineth not in the affembly; but appeareth there, like a booby among geefe. ${ }^{20}$ Men deficient in learning thine not, although they may be poffeffed of youth and beauty, and of a noble race: They are like the flower Kĕĕnsŏök, deftitute of fragrance.

A fool,

A fool, too, may fhine in the affembly, dreffed in fine garments; but the fool fhineth no longer than he holdeth his tongue.

The Räjā having thus meditated for a while, convened a council of Pănděĕts, whom he addreffed in the following words:-"Ye " learned men, attend! Is there a man to be "found who thall, by precepts drawn from "Neētĕë-Säftrăs, ${ }^{20}$ be able to perfect the " birth of my fons, who are yet uninformed, " and conftantly wandering in the paths of "error? For,

As a piece of glafs, from the vicinity of gold, acquireth the colour of a topaz; fo a fool may derive fome confequence from the prefence of a wife man.

Again:
The mind is depraved by the fociety of the low; it rifeth to equality with equals; and to diftinction with the diftinguifhed."

Of this affembly there was a great Păndĕĕt by name Věěfhnŏŏ-Sărmä, ${ }^{2 x}$ well verfed in the principles of all the Nēētěě-Sāftrăs, as it were another Vrěčhăfpătěĕ, ${ }^{\text {,2* }}$ who re-
plied,-"Thefe young Princes, 0 mighty
"Räja! being the offsprings of an illuftrious
" race, are capable of being inftructed in the
" Nēētěě-Säftrăs; but
Labour, beftowed on nothing, is fruitlefs: With infinite pains a booby will not, prefently, talk like a parrot.
In a noble race, levity without virtue is feldom found. In a mine of rubies, when fhall we find pieces of glafs?
" Wherefore, I will engage, that in the fpace " of fix months, I will render thy fons well " acquainted with the doctrines of the Nee"těĕ Säftrăs."

The Räja then refpectfully faid:
Even a reptile, when attached to a flower, may mount upon the head of the holy; even a ftone, when fet up and confecrated by the great, attaineth divinity.

For it is faid,
As a thing on the eaftern mountains fhineth by the prefence of the fun ; fo one of humble birth, even, may be eniightened by the allurements of good books.

Men

Men of good or evil birth may be poffeffed of good qualities ; but, falling into bad company, they become vicious. Rivers flow with fweet waters ; but, having joined the ocean, they become undrinkable.

Then be thou an example to thefe, my fons, for the acquifition of virtue. Having faid this, he refpecffully delivered his fons into the charge of Vééfhnöŏ-Sărmā; and that learned Pändēēt, foon after, feized the opportunity, when they were, for amufement, fitting together upon the terrace of their father's palace, to introduce his advice to the young princes in the following lines:

Learning to a man is a name fuperior to beauty; learning is better than hidden treafure. Learning is a companion on a journey to a ftrange country; learning is flrength incxhauftible. Learning is the fource of renown, and the fountain of victory in the fenate. Learning is a fuperior fight, learning is a livelihood; and a man in this world without learning is as a beaft of the field.

A country

## [ II ]

## SL

A country deprived of the Ganges is fmitten; a family without leaming is fmitten; a woman without a child is fmitten; a fa-crifice without the Brähmăn's rights is fmitten.
Wife men pafs their time in amufements drawn from the works of the pocts; whilft fools fquander theirs in ufelefs purfuits, floth, or riot.

For your amufement, therefore, faid he, I am going to relate fome curious ftories of a Crow, a Tortoife, and other animals.

$$
\text { C H A P. } 1 .
$$

## The Accuisition of a Friend.

VEěfhnöǒ-Sarrmā then told the young princes to attend, and faid,-The prefent fubject to be difcuffed is, The Acquifition of a Friend; to which thefe following lines are an introduction:

Wife and fincere friends, although poor and dem Pitute of implements, may Jpeedily offect our purpofes; as in the inftances of the Crowv, the Tortoije, the Deer, and the Moufe.

The young princes demanded how this was; and Věĕfhnŏŏ-Sărmā related as follows:

## Fable I.

ON the banks of the river Gödāvărēē there was a Salmallee ${ }^{-23}$ tree, to whofe fpreading branches birds of various fpecies were wont to flock, from every quarter, to rooft. Early one morning, when darknees was dif. perfing, and the moon, whofe emblem is the flower Kŏömŏŏděěnečě-nāyăkă, ${ }^{24}$ was reclining upon the fummit of the mountain Chărămă, a certain Crow, whofe name was Lăghooōpătănăkà, ${ }^{25}$, being awake, chanced to efpy a fowler coming that way, who appeared to him as another angel of death. Having regarded him, and confidered for a moment, he faid to himfelf,-This unwelcome vilit happeneth to day very early, and I know not what may be the confequence. So, ponder ing upon what he faw, he was feized with a panic, and flew out of the way; for,

A thoufand

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}13\end{array}\right]$

SL
A thoufand occafions for forrow, and a hundred for fear, day by day afiail the fool; not fo the wife man.

Yet, it is faid, that men of the world muft abfolutely act according to thefe lines:

Every time we rife, great fear is to be apprehended; for, to-day, of death, ficknefs, and forrow, who knoweth which may fall upon us?

The fowler, having firft frewed fome rice upon the ground, fpread his nets; and whilit this was tranfacting, it happened that Chěĕtră-grē̄̄vă, ${ }^{28}$ the chief of a flock of pigeons, was in the air flying about with his attendants. He faw the grains of rice upon the ground; and perceiving that his flock fhewed an inclination to partake of them, he addreffed them thus:-Beware, my friends ! Whence, think you, fhould rice be produced in a place like this, void of inhabitants? Let this, therefore, be inveftigated; for I conceive no good can come of it, left we fhould experience a fate fimilar to what is mentioned in the following lines:

## [ 14 ]

A Traveller, tbrougb luft of gold, being prunged into an inextricable mire, is killed and devoured by an old Tiger.
How did this happen? demanded the pigeons, and their chief related as follows:

## Fable II.

AS I was travelling on the fouthern road, once upon a time, I faw an old Tiger feated upon the bank of a large river, with a bunch of Kǒǒsăa grafs in his paw, calling out to every one who paffed,-Ho! ho! traveller, take this golden bracelet. But every one was afraid to approach him to receive it. At length, however, a certain traveller, tempted by avarice, regarded it as an inftance of good fortune; but, faid he, in this there is perfonal danger, in which we are not warranted to proceed.

Confidence fhould not be put in rivers; in animals which have claws or horns; in men with weapons in their hands; nor in women; nor in thofe of royal birth.
It is not good to pafs by that we difiike, even to gain that which we like; for the water of life becometh mortal when mixed with a poifon.

$$
\left[\begin{array}{lll}
{[ } & 15 & 1
\end{array}\right]
$$

Yet, faid he, there is rifk in every undertaking, for the acquifition of wealth: Hence, it is faid,

No man beholdeth profperity who doth not encounter danger; but having encountered danger, if he furviveth, he beholdeth it.

This I have confidered, and now leet me afk thee plainly, where is thy gold? But ftop, Tigers eat men, and the opinion of the world is hard to be defeated; for,

The people, mere followers of one another, hold up a bawd and a Brähmăn who is a cow-killer, as examples in our religion. ${ }^{28}$

I too, replied the Tiger, have read religious books: Hear what they fay,

In granting and in refufing, in joy and in forrow, in liking and in difliking, good men, becaufe of their own likenefs, fhew a-: mercy unto all things which have life. As their own lives are moft dear to them, fo alfo are thofe of all creatures. Good men,
becaufe of their own likenefs, fhew nercy unto all things which have life.
A man, becaufe of his own likenefs, fhould learn this faying:-As rain to the parched field, fo is meat to one oppreffed with hunger.
Charity is to be given to the poor, and is fruitful: O joy of the houfe of Pändơo. ${ }^{20}$

The Traveller then afked him, where was the bracelet; and the Tiger having held out his paw, fhewed it to him, and faid,-Look at it, it is a golden bracelet. How thall I place confidence in thee? faid the Traveller; and the Tiger replied,-Formerly, in the days of my youth, I was of a very wicked difpofition, and as a punifhment for the many men and cattle I had murdered, my numerous children died, and I was alfo deprived of my wife; fo, at prefent, 1 am deftitute of relations. This being the cafe, I was advifed, by a certain religious perfon, to practife charity and other religious duties; I m now grown extremely devolit: I perform ablutions regularly, and am charitable. Why then am I not worthy of confidence?

## [17]

The fudy of what is ordained, ${ }^{30}$ charity, mortifications of the flefh, and facrifices; fortitude, forgivenefs, rectitude, and modefty, form the true way, and are recorded the eight-fold divifion of our duty.
Of thefe, the firft clafs, confifting of four, is attended to for the fake of hereafter; and the latter clafs of four, prefideth in every great mind.

So far, you fee, continued the Tiger, I have an interef in wifhing to give away, to fome one, this golden bracelet from off my own wrift ; and as thou appeareft to be rather a poor man, I prefer giving it to thee, according to this faying :

Make choice of the poor, O fon of Kŏŏntēé, ${ }^{38}$ and beftow not thy gifts on others. Medicine is to be adminiftered to the fick; for of what benefit is phyfic to thofe who are in health ?

And this:
The gift which is to be given, fhould be given gratuitoufly; in time, in place, and to a proper object ; and fuch a gift is recorded a righteous gift.

## [18]

Then go, and having purified ${ }^{32}$ thyfelf iat this ftream, take the golden bracelet.-The Traveller no fooner begins to enter the river to purify himfelf, than he fticks faft in the mud, and is unable to efcape. The Tiger told him he would help him out; and creeping foftly towards him, the poor Traveller is feized, and inftantly exclaims to himfelf,Alas ! the career of my heart is cut flort by fate!

The natural difpofition of every animal conquereth, and prefideth over his qualifications; for from that nature he paffeth not, either for qualifications or ornamental accomplifhments.
He readeth not the Dhărmă-Sāftra, ${ }^{23}$ - is this the caufe; or doth he not fudy the Vèds? ${ }^{34}$ In this matter the natural difpofition of his wicked fpirit prevaileth, even as the milk of the cow is by nature fweet. ${ }^{35}$ What is done for thore who have not their paffions in fubjection, is like wafhing the elephant. ${ }^{36}$ Service rendered to the unte fortunate is, for the moff part, like knowledge without practice.

I did tot well in that I placed confidence in one of fuch an evil difpofition! for it is faid,

The natural, and no other qualities fhould be examined; for the natural qualities pafs over all others, and mount upon the head.

But whilft the unfortunate Traveller was thus meditating on his fate, he was devoured by the Tiger. I have faid, therefore, Tbrough the luft of a bracelet, \&cc. and hence alfo, it is at no time proper to undertake any thing without examination; as in the following faying:

Well-digefted food, a well-difcerning child, a well-governed wife, a prince well ferved, a fpeech well confidered, and an action well weighed, are not, even in very long time, attended by difagreeable confequences.

One of the pigeons, who was of a haughty fpirit, having heard what had been faid, ex-riaimed,-Ha! what is this? Is it not faid,

In times of neceffity the words of the wife are worthy to be obferved; by whofe de-
$\mathrm{C}_{2}$
termination

## [ 20 ]

termination we may freely engage in all things, even in eating. ${ }^{37}$
All things upon the face of the eath, our meat and our drink, bear caufe of fufpicion; then how is forbearance to be exercifed, and life to be fupported? Again itt is faid,
Thefe fix-The peevifh, the niggard, the diffatisfied, the paffionate, the fufpicious, and thofe who live upon others means-are for ever unhappy.

So having heard thefe words, the whole flock flew down upon the grain.

Thofe, even, who poffefs very many Säftrăs, are learned in the Vēds, and are the difpellers of doubt, experience trouble, when their reafon is blinded by avarice.
From covetoufnefs proceedeth ill-nature, and of ill-nature is born ftubbornnefs; from ftubbornnefs is created a delufion of reafon, ${ }^{38}$ and that delufion is the caufe of In . The birth of a golden deer is impoffible; neverthelefs Räm longed for the chace. In times of misfortune, men's underftandings even are fullied.

## [ $2 x$ ]

At iongth they were all, in confequence of their covetoufnefs, confined by the threads of the net; and they prefently began to lay the blame upon him, by whofe advice they had defcended.-So it is faid,

A man fhould not ftrive to precede his fellows; for, fhould the work fucceed, the booty is equal, and if it fail, the leader is punifhed.

Chěĕtră-grēēvă hearing their reproaches, faid, It is not his fault. It is faid,

Td thofe who are fallen into misfortunes, what was a bleffing becometh an evil: To a child in confinement, its mother's knee is a binding poft.
He who hath the refolution to extricate one from his misfortunes, who is fallen into difficulties by another's fault, is a Păndĕĕt; not he who hefitateth about the means he fhould employ for the deliverance of the diftrefled.

Hefitation, in times, of misfortune, is the mark of a coward; wherefore, depend upon refolution,

## [22]

refolution, and let a remedy be though. of according to thefe lines,

Fortitude in adverfity, and moteration in profperity; eloquence in the fenate, and courage in the field; great glory in renown, and labour in ftudy; are the natural perfections of great minds.

Again:
There are here fix faults, which a man ought to avoid: The defire of riches, drowfinefs, floth, idlenefs, tedioufnefs, fear, and anger.

Let this be done immediately: Let us all, with one accord, take up the net, and fly away with it ; according to thefe lines:

Combination is beft for men, either with their own tribe or with ftrangers; for even a grain of rice groweth not, when divided from its hufk.
A combination even of fmall things ferveth an occafion: An intoxicated elephant may be bound with a few ftraws, when form'd into a rope.

Having confidered this, the pigeons, with one accord, took up the net, and flew away
with it. Prefently the fowler, feeing the robbe's of his net at a great diftance, purfued them; and as he ran, thefe were his thoughts:

Thefe travellers of the air have combined to rob me of my net; but when they thall fall down, they will come into my power.

But foon finding they had paffed the confines of his fight, the poor fowler turned back from the purfuit.

The pigeons now demanded what was to be done; and Chěĕtră-grēēvă replied,

A mother is a friend, and a father is a friend; but both thefe are from nature kind; but there are others who are benevolent froms cafual motives.

Our friend Hëĕrănyăkă, ${ }^{00}$ the noble moufe, lives upon the banks of the Găndăkēe. ${ }^{\text {as }}$. He nay be able to gnaw our fnare afunder with his teeth. Having confidered this propofal, they all flew to the refidence of Hěerănyăkă, who, from his conftant dread of the Crows,
had made himfelf a hole with a hun lred outlets, wherein he remained fecured, accreding to this verfe:

There was an old moufe, well read in the Nēētëč-Säftrăs, ${ }^{42}$ who, before the approach of danger, kept himfelf within a hole with a hundred doors.

He was ftartled with fear at the defcent of the Pigeons, and ftood filent; upon which Chěĕtră-grēēvă called out,-Friend Hëĕrănyăkă! what, wilt thou not fpeak to us? And Hěĕrănyăkă, upon recollecting his voice, flipped out of his hole, and exclaimed, - O how happy I am, that my dear friend Chěĕtrăgrēēvă is arrived!

There is not in life a man more happy than he who hath a friend to converfe with, a friend to live with, and a friend to embrace.

But when he faw that they were confined in a net, he ftood amazed for a moment, and demanded what it meant. Chẻētră-grēēvă replied, -What elfe, my friend, can it be, but the effect of the evil committed in a prior

> exiftence?
[ 25 .]
exiftence ${ }^{43}$ Seeing thou art endued with great vifaom, what was the ufe of thy queftion? Fo is it not faid,

Whatfoever cometh to pafs, either good or evil, is the confequence of a man's own actions, and defcendeth from the power of the Supreme Ruler. ${ }^{44}$
Sickness, forrow, and diftrefs; bonds and punifhment to corporeal beings; are fruit of the tree of their own tranfgreffions.

Hěeraanyăkă having heard thefe words, quickly ran to gnaw afunder the cords by which Chěĕtră-greèvă was confined. Not fo my friend, faid Chěětră-grēēvă, until thou haft cut afunder the bonds of thefe who are under my protection. Hëcrrănyăkă then faid, I am weak, my friend, and my teeth are but delicate; how then am I able to bite open the fnares which entangle them? As long as my teeth thall not break, fo long will I graw thy fnares ; and afterwards, if it fhould De in my power, I will divide the cords which confine the reft. Let it be as I fay, replied Chĕĕtră-grēēvă; and to the utmof of thy power try to fubdue their bonds firf. Thofe, faid
faid the Moufe, who are acquainted with the rules of prudence, do not approve, that for the prefervation of thofe who are under our protection, we fhould abandon ourfelves.

A man thould keep his riches againft accidents, and with his riches he fhould fave his family; but he fhould, on all cecafions, fave himfelf, both with his family and his riches.
Our lives are for the purpofes of feligion, labour, love, and falvation. ${ }^{45}$ If thefe are deftroyed, what is not loft? If thefe are preferved, what is not preferved?

This may be fo, replied Chěĕtră-grēēvă; but I am not, by any means, able to fuffer the aflictions of thofe who are here under my protection.

A wife man fhould relinquifh both his wealth and his life for another: All is to be furrendered for a juft man, when he is reduced to the brink of deftruction.

Here is another unparallelled argument:
In

In birth, fubftance, and quality, they are like unio mee; fay then, what will ever be the fruit of my fuperiority? Again :
Without misfortune, they will not forfake me; then I will protect thefe who have taken fanctuary with me, even with the lofs of my life.
Why loft thou hefitate over this perifhable body compofed of flefh, bones, and excrements? O my friend, fupport my reputation!

Another:
If conftancy is to be obtained by inconftancy, purity by impurity, reputation by the body, then, what is there which may not be obtained?
The difference between the body and the qualities is infinite: The body is a thing to be deftroyed in a moment, whilft the qualities ${ }^{46}$ endure to the end of the creation.

Hěĕrănyăkă having been attentive to what: rad been fpoken, and being exceedingly pleafed, exclaimed, Nobly! nobly! my friend. By fuch generofity to thofe who are under thy protection, thou art worthy to be
elevated to the fupreme command over the three regions of the world. ${ }^{47}$ Havirg faid this, Hëĕrănyăkă gnawed afunder their bonds; and when he had addrefled himfelf to all in refpectful compliments of congratulation, he faid,-Friend Chěĕtră-greēvă, always when you fee a net, fufpect great harm will come of it; and learn not to think meanly of yourfelf. But, alas!

A bird who feeth her prey before her, even at the diftance of a hundred yöjăn, ${ }^{49}$ perceiveth not, if her time be come, the fnares which are laid to entrap her.
When I behold in eclipfes ${ }^{49}$ the diftrefs of the moon and the author of day; elephants and ferpents in confinement; and the worthy in indigence; alas! in my mind, deftiny is all-powerful.
Birds meet their fate whilf fporting in the air, and fifhes, by artful means, are defroyed from the bottomlefs waters of the ocean.
When laws are ill-enforced, where are theri good morals? To whom is the mere glare of the fire a virtue? Time ${ }^{\text {so }}$ is trouble, and the author of deftruction; he feizeth even from afar.

The moufe having taught this, and performea the duties of hofpitality, Chëëtrăgrëēvă took his leave, and with his flock departed for that country his inclination led him to; and Hěĕrănyăkă retired into his hole.

Thee Crow, Lăghŏŏ-pătănăkă, having been. a fpect tor of all which had paffed, now prefently appeared, and called out- What ho! Heěrrănyăkă! Thou art worthy to be praifed, to be adored, and to be a place of refuge, throughout the three regions of the world!

Behold how many Pigeons, his friends, even hundreds, have been delivered by the friendhip of a Moufe !

In confequence of this, I too am anxious to form a friendly acquaintance with thee.Then favour me with thy friendihip. Hěěrănyăkă having heard him, called out from th - infide of his hole,-Who art thou? and ne replied, I am a Crow, and my name is Lăghǒŏ-pătănăkă. Hěěrănyăkă, upon hearing who he was, laughing faid,-Having feen thy complexion, like broken Anjän, ${ }^{\text {st }}$ a beetle ${ }_{2}$

## [ 30 ]

a wild ox, a buffaloe, or a woman's hair, what friendihip can I have with thee?
The wife man is united with that in this life, with which it is proper he fhould be united. I am bread, thou art the eater. How then can harmony exift between us?

As may be feen in a certain ftory, of shich the following verfe is the introduction.

Harmony between the food and the feeder is the forerunner of misfortune: $-A$ Deer, through the artifice of a Fackal, is cougbt in a frare, but is preferved by a Crow.

How did this happen? demanded Lăghöŏpătănăkă; and the Moufe, Hẹèrănyăkă, related as follows;

## Fable III.

In Măgădhă-dêsa ${ }^{52}$ there is a foreft called Chămpăkăvătēe, and under the branches of one of the Chămpăkă3 ${ }^{53}$ trees there dwelt, in great good fellowfhip, a Deer and a Crow. One day, as the Deer, who was plump and fat, was freely roaming about the woods, he was fipied by a certain Jackal, who having ex, amined
amined him, faid to himfelf,-Ah! with what exquifite pleafure could I feaft upon his flefh!-Be it fo; but firft let me remove all fufpicion. So having thus refolved, he advanced towards him, and faid,-Peace be with thee, friend! Who art thou? faid the Deer. I am Kfhŏödrăbǒơdhēē, ${ }^{\text {st }}$ the Jackal, faid he; and being without relations, I dwell here in this foreft, as it were, like one dead; but now that I have fallen in with a true friend, I am no longer deftitute of connexions, and am again entered into the land of the living; and henceforward it fhall be my duty to attend thy fteps.

Accordingly, as foon as the fun had retired to the weftern mountain, the Jackal followed the Deer to his place of refidence, beneath the branches of the Chămpăkă tree, where with him lived alfo his friend the Crow, whofe name was Sǒŏ-bǒŏdhēē.5 Upon feeing him, the Crow faid, Who is this fecond? and the Deer replied, It is a Jackal, who is come here defirous of our friendfhip. Friend, faid the Crow, it is not proper to place con= fidence in one who cometh without any apparent caufe. It is not well done, for it is faid:

To one rwbofe family and profefion are unknown, one flould not sive refidence: The Fackal Yăräd-găvă zvas killed tbrough the fault of a Cat.

How was this? faid they ; and the Crow related as follows:

## Fable IV.

On the banks of the river Bhāgēeräthēe, ${ }^{56}$ and upon the mountain Grēedhrä-kōōtă, there is a large Părkăttēe tree, in the hollow of whofe trunk there dwelt a Jackal, by name Jăräd-găvă, who, by fome accident, was grown blind, and for whofe fupport the different birds, who roofted upon the branches of the fame tree, were wont to contribute a trifle from their own ftores, by which he exifted. It fo fell out, that one day a certain Cat, by name Dēērgă-kărnă, ${ }^{57}$ came there to prey upon the young birds, whom perceiving, the little neftlings were greatly terrified, and began to be very clamorous; and their cries being heard by Jărăd-găvă, he afked who was coming. The Cat Dēērgăkarnă, too, feeing the Jackal, began to be alarmed, and fo cried to himfelf,-Oh! \&

## [ 33 ]

fhall certainly be killed, for now that I am in his fight, it will not be in my power to efcape! However, let what will be the confequence, I will approach him. So having thus refolved, he went up to the Jackal, and faid,-Mafter, I falute thee! Who art thou ? demanded the Jackal. Said he, I am a Cat. Ah! wicked animal, cried the Jackal, get thee at a diftance; for, if thou doft not, I will put thee to death. Hear me for a moment, replied pufs, and then determine whether I merit, either to be punifhed, or to be killed.

What, is any one, fimply by birth, to be punifhed or applauded? When his deeds have been forutinized, he may, indeed, be either praife-worthy or punifhable.
Men are the fame as other animals, in eating, fleeping, fearing, and propagation : Reafon, alone, is man's fuperior diftinction. Deprived of reafon, he is upon an equality with the brutes.

The Jackal after this defired the Cat to give fome account of himfelf, and he complied in the following words :-I am, faid he, in the conftant habit of perfurming ablu*

## [. 34 ]

GL
tions on the fide of this river; I never eat flefh, and I lead that mode of life which is called Brăhmă-chărya. s. ${ }^{58}$ So, as thou art difinguifhed amongft thofe of thy own feecies noted for fkill in religious matters, as a repofitory of confidence; and as the birds here are always fpeaking before me in praife of thy good qualities, I am come to near from thy mouth, who art fo old in wildom, the duties of religion. Thou, malter, art acquainted with the cuftoms of life; but thefe young birds, who are in ignorance, would fain drive me, who am a ftranger, away. The duties of a houfekeeper ${ }^{50}$ are thus enjoined:

Hofpitality is commanded to be exercifed, even towards an enemy, when he cometh to thine houfe. The tree doth not withdraw its fhade, ceen from the wood-cutter.

And if there be no bread, the franger fhould be entertained with kind words, and wliatever can be fpared, as in thefe lines:

Some frraw, a room, water, and in the fourth place, gentle words: Thefe things are never to be refufed in good men's houfes.

## [ 35 ]

And in another verfe it is faid:
The ftranger, who turneth away from a houfe with difappointed hopes, leaveth there his own offences, and departeth, taking with him all the good actions of the owner. ${ }^{60}$

## Again:

Fire ${ }^{6}$ is the fuperior of the Brähnăns, the Brähmăn is the fuperior of the tribes, ${ }^{68}$ and the hurband is the only fuperior of women; but the ftranger is the iuperior of all.
Good men extend their pity, even unto the moft defpicable animals. The moon doth not withhold the light, even from the cottage of a Chăndālä. ${ }^{63}$

To all this the Jackal replied, Cats have a tafte for animal food, and above is the refidence of the young birds: It is on this account I fpeak to thec. The Cat having touched her two ears, and then the ground, ${ }^{\text {" }}$ exclaimed,- I who have read books upons the duties of religion, and am freed from inordinate defires, have forfaken fuch an evil practice; and, indeed, even amongtt thofe who difpute with one another about the
authority of the Säfrăs, there are many by whom this fentence, Not to kill is a fue preme duty, is altogether approved; as in this verfe:

Thofe who have forfaken the killing of all; thofe who are helpmates to all; thofe who are a fanctuary to all; thofe men are in the way to heaven.

Again:
There is one friend, even Religion, ${ }^{65}$ who attendeth even in death; whilft all things elfe go to decay with the body. Behold the difference between the one who eateth flefh, and he to whom it belonged! The firft hath a momentary enjoyment, whilf the latter is deprived of exiftence! So it is faid,
A fellow-creature fhouid be fpared, even by this analogy: The pain which a man fuffereth when he is at the point of death.

## Hear this alfo:

Who would commit fo great a crime againat a poor animal, who is fed only by the herbs which grow wild in the woods, and whofe belly is burnt up with hunger?

The cat by thefe means having fatisfied him, he remained in the hollow of the tree with the Jackal, and paffed the time in amufing converfation; and the Jackal told the young birds that they had no occafion to go out of the way. - After this, when many days had paffed, it was difcovered that the Cai had, by degrees, drawn the little birds down into the hollow of the tree, and there devoured them; but when he found enquiry was about to be made by thofe whofe young ones had been eaten, he flipped out of the hole, and made his efcape. In the mean time, the bones of the young ones having been difcovered in the hollow of the tree by the birds, who had been fearching here and there, they concluded that their little ones had been devoured by the Jackal, and fo, being joined by other birds, they put him to death. Wherefore I fay,-To one whofe fomily and profefion are wnknown, $\bigotimes_{C}$.

The jackal having heard all this, replied in anger,-Hear me, thou fooll The firft time thou waft feen by the Deee, thy family and profefion were unknown. How is it then that your mutual kindnefs and attention grow higher and higher ?

Is this one of us, or is be a franger? Such is the enumeration of the ungenerous; but to thofe, by whom liberality is practifed, the whole worid is but as one family.

Wherefore, I fay, be thou my acquaintance in the fame manner the Deer is. What is the ufe of all thefe replies? obferved the Deer. Let us dwell together, and fpend our time happily in agreeable converfation.

There is no one the friend of another; there is no one the enemy of another: Friends, as well as enemies, are created through our tranfactions.

So, at length, the Crow faid,-Let it be fo.
Early in the morning they ufed to go abroad to thofe parts they liked beft. One day the Jackal faid to the deer, in great fecrefy, - In a particular part of this wood, my friend, there is a field full of corn, to which I will conduet thee; and which being performed accordingly, the Deer ufed to go there every day to feed upon the corn; but, in time, this being difcovered by the mafter of
the field, he laid fnares for him. After this, the Deer coming there again, and being confined in the fnares, thus reafoned to himfelf: Who but a friend can deliver me from thefe fnaires of the huntfman, fo like the fnares of death? In the mean time, the Jackal, having arrived at the fpot, flopt fhort, and began to confider what he fhould do: So far, faid he, my fcheme has fucceeded, and by means of thefe deceitful fnares, my wifhes will be accomplifhed in great abundance; for when he is cut up, I fhall get his bones all covered with flefh and blood. The Deer was exceedingly glad to fee him, and called out to him,-Friend Jackal, pray gnaw my bonds afunder, and fpeedily deliver me!

A friend may be known in adverfity, a hero in battle, an honeft man in a lone, a wife when riches are fpent, and a relation in trouble.

The Jackal eyed the Deer in his confinement again and again, and confidered whether the knots were fecure. Thefe finares, my friend, obferved he, are made of leather thongs, and it being Sunday, how can I fuit thee, my friend, early in the morning I will do whatever may be thy wifh. So having made this propofal, he went on one fire, and laying himfelf down, remained filent.

In the mean time the Crow, Šơbŏŏddhěě, finding the Deer did not come home, had gone about in fearch of him. At length he found him in this condition, upon which he exclaimed, -What, my friend, is this the pro-mife!-Is this the fruit of the word of a friend!

He who doth not hearken to the voice of a friend and well-wifher in adverfity, is the delight of his enemies.

But where is that Jackal? added the Crow. Alas! faid the Deer, he is here anxioully waiting for my flefh! My friend, obferved the Crow, I foretold this from the beginning.

1 am not to blame: He was not a fubject for confidence. From the cruel, even the virtuous have caufe for apprehenfion.

Saying this, he heaved a deep figh, and cried, O deceitful wretch! what hath been brought to pafs by thee, thou agent of wickednefs!

How hard is difappointment in this world, to fuch as have been deluded by fair words; to thofe, who by pretended fervices have teen feduced into the power of their enemies; to the hopeful; to thofe who have faith, and to expectants!
A man fhould forfake fuch a friend as fpeaketì kindly to his face, and behind his back defeateth his defigns: He is like a pot of poifon with a furface of milk.
0 goddefs Väsöödhā ! ${ }^{\text {7 }}$ How fupporteft thou that treacherous man, who exercifeth his wickednefs upon his innocent and confidential companion!

Is not this, continued the Crow, the character of bad men?

A man fhould not form any acquaintance, nor enter into any amufements, with one of an evil character : A piece of charcoal, if it be hot, burneth; and if cold, it blackeneth the hand.
Although one of an evil character fpeak kindly, that is no motive for his being trufted: The ferpent is ornamented with a Gem, ${ }^{68}$ but is he not to be dreaded?

Before

## $[42]$

Before one's face, he falieth at one ${ }^{2}$ s feet; behind, he biteth the flefh of one's back. In one's ear, doth he not foftly hum bis tune with wondrous art! And wher he findeth a hole, fearlefs, he boldly entereth. Thus doth the gnat ${ }^{\text {to }}$ perform the actions of a deceitful man!

About this time the owner of the field was feen coming, with a ftaff in his fand, and his eyes red with anger. So the Crow, having confidered what was to be done, faid, -Friend Deer, feign thyfelf dead, and ftay quiet till I make a noife, and then get up and run away as faft as thou canft. The Deer was now perceived by the mafter of the field, whofe eyes fparkled with joy; but upon his approaching nearer, and thinking him dead, he exclaimed, - Ha! thou art dead of thyfelf from confinement, art thou? and having faid fo, he began to employ himfelf in collecting and bundling up his fanres; and upon his moving to a little diftance, the Decr hearing the voice of the Crow, ftarted up in great diforder, and ran away. The mafter of the ficld, upon feeing this, flung his ftaff at him, which, by chance, ftruck the
Jackal,

Jackal, and fo he was killed, and not the Deer. It is faid, that

A n. an reapeth the fruit of any extraordinary good or bad action in the fpace of three years, three months, three fortnights, ${ }^{70}$ or three days.
Wherefore I repeat, Harmony between the food and the feeder $E C$.

To all this the Crow replied,
In eating thee, I fhould not enjoy a plenteous meal. But, like Chěětră-grēevă, I live but in thy life.
Even amongft brutes, confidence is perceived in thofe, in whofe every action there is innocence: The innate difpofition of the good doth not vary from the principles of integrity.
The mind of a good man doth not alter, even when he is in diftreis: the waters of the ocean are not to be heated by a torch of ftraw.

But friend Crow, obferved the Moule Hěëănyăkä, thou art an unfteady and inconfant
conftant animal, and one's affections fhould, on no account, be placed on fuch a character; as is declared in there lines:

A cat, a buffaloe, a ram, a crow, and a man of weak judgment, are excluded from confidence: It is not expedient to put any truft in them.

Befides, thou art on the fide of our enemies and on this head they fay,

A man fhould not enter into alliance with his enemy, even with the tighteft bonds of union: Water made ever fo hot, will ftill quench fire.

And again:
That is not poffible which is impoffible. That which is poffible is ever polfible: A cart moveth not upon the waters, nor a boat upon dry ground.

I have heard cvery book upon thefe fubjects, faid the Crow Lăghŏŏ-pătănăkă, neverthelefs my mind is imprefled with this idea, that I muft abfolutely form a friendly acquaintance with thee; but if I fhould fail, after

## [ 45 ]

after our feparation I fall deftroy myfelf. It is faid, that thofe of evill character are like an earthen pot,-eafy to be broken, but hard to b : re-united; and that thofe of a good character refemble a vefiel of gold, which, though difficult to be broken, may eafily be joined again. It is faid,

Metals unite from fluxility; birds and beafts from miotives of convenience; fools from fear and ftupidity; and juft men at fight. Although friendfhip between good men be interrupted, ftill their principles remain unaltered: The ftalk of the lotus may be broken, and the fibres remain connected. The qualities of a friend fhould be, fincerity, liberality, bravery, conftancy in joy and forrow, rectitude, attachment, veracity.

Whom, then, but thyfelf fhall I find endued with all thefe?

Upon hearing this, Hěĕrănyăkă dlipped out of his hole, and faid,-Well, by the immortal water of thy words, I have even ventured out; for it is faid,

Nor bathing with cool water, nor a necklace of pearls," nor anointing with fanders," yieldeth fach comfort to the body CP preffed with heat, as the language of a good man, cheerfuilly uttered, doth to the mind. To be furrounded with a good comncxion is, amongtt men of fair character, equal to the charm of attraction. ${ }^{33}$ And ifi another place:
Betraying a fecret, infolicitude, feverity, infenfibility, anger, want of veracity, gaming: All thefe are faults in a friend.

But of all thefe faults in due order, not one is to be found in thee. It is faid,

Eloquence, and veracity of fpeech, are to be difcovered by converfation; the being inimical with inconftancy or unfteadinefs, may be perceived at fight.
The friendfhip of thofe who are of a pure and gentle difpofition, acteth one way; and that of thofe whofe hearts are affected with hollownefs and deceit, another.

Then, as long as we both fhall live, fo long let this our friendfhip be nourihhed, like that which exilted between Rämă and Söögrēēvă. ${ }^{74}$

So Hërrănyäkă having promifed his friend.hip, and entertained the Crow with fuch pr avifions as he had, retired into his hole; and the Crow alfo retired to his ufual place of abode.

From that time there exifted a mutual friendhip between them. Day after day paffed away in making prefents to one another of provifions, and the like; in reciprocal enquinies after each other's health, and in amufing converfation. One day the Crow faid to the Moufe, Friend Hëërănyăkă, provifions are very difficult to be procured in this place, wherefore I am about to abandon it, to repair to fome other. Hëĕrănyăkă replied,

Teeth, hair, nails, and the human fpecies, profper not when feparated from their place. A wife man being informed of this, thould not totally forlake his native home.

Friend, obferved the Crow, this is the fentiment of weak men; for it is faid,

Wife men, lions, and elephants, quit one place and go to another; whilft ciows,
weak men, and the deer fpecies, meet death in the fame place.

Then, whither fhall we ga? demanded Hěĕrănyăkă. They fay,

A wife man moveth with one foot, and ftandeth faft with the other. A man fhould not quit one place, until he hath fixed upon another.

Said the Crow, There is a place well thought of. Where is it? replied the Moufe; and the Crow replied,-In Dăndakkäranyă there is a river celebrated by the name Kărpöōrăgow, where there refides my friend, by many years accumulated kindnefs, a Tortoife of innate virtue, whole name is Mänthărü. It is faid,

In giving advice to another, the experience of every one may be beneficial; but in religion, the proper example of fome one of a very exalted mind.

He will treat us, added the Crow, with a variety of choice fifh. Hečrănyăkă then faid, If I fay here, what fhall I do? It is faid,

## GL

A man fhould abandon that country, wherein there is neither refpect, nor employment, nor connexions, nor the advancement of fcience.

## Again:

A man fhould not refide in a place, wherein thefe five things are not to be found: wealthy inhabitants, Brähmăns learned in the Veds, ${ }^{75}$ a Rajaja, ${ }^{25}$ a river, and, in the fifth place, a phyfician.

So conduct me there alfo, added the Moufe.
The Crow accordingly fat off with his friend, and as they amufed the time by converfing upon a variety of pleafing fubjects, they arrived with eafe upon the bauks of the river. They were perceived at a confiderable diftance by the tortoife Mănthărà. He rofe to receive them, and having firft performed the duties of hofpitality to Lăghǒŏ-pătănăkä, he next extended them to Hëcrannyakă; according to thefe lines:

Whether a child, or an old man, or a youth, be come to thy houfe, he is to be treated with refpect; for of all men, thy guelt is the fuperior.

Fire is the fuperior of the Brähmăns, the Brähmăn is the fuperior of the tribes, and the hufband is the only fuperior of women; but the ftranger is the fuperior of all. Whether he who is come to thy houfe be of the higheft, or even of the loweft rank in fociety, he is worthy to be treated with due refpeet; for of all men thy gueft is the fuperior.
Friend, faid the Crow to the Tortoife, pray pay attention to this ftranger; for he is the very axis of thofe who are famed for virtuous deeds. His name is Hěrrănyăkă, the prince of mice, to celebrate whofe great qualities, the chief of ferpents" may, fometimes, have occafion to employ a fecond thoufand tongues. Having faid this, he related the fory of the Pigeon Chě̈řă-greēvă, The Tortoife Mănthărä, having made refpectful enquiries after his health, faid to the Moufe, - Be pleafed to inform me of thy motives for quitting thy own uninhabited wilds; and Hëěrănyăkă replied, I will recount them.

## Fable V.

BE it known, faid he, that there is a city called Chämpăkävătēe, where many mendi-

## [5I]

cants are wont to refort. Amongft the reft there was one whore name was Chōōräkărnă. ${ }^{\text {? }}$. This mendicant, having placed the difh containing what was left of the alms he collected upon a forked ftick fixed in the wall, ufed to go to fleep, whilft I, every day, contrived to jump from a diftance and devour the hoard. At length, one day his friend, another mendicant, whofe name was Vēēnâkärnă, came in, and whilt he was engaged with him talking over various fubjects, Chōōrākărnă, in order to frighten me away, ftruck the ground with a piece of a bamboo. This being obferved by Vēēnākărnă, he faid,-What, at prefent, thou art inattentive to my fory, and eniployed about fomething elfe? It is faid,

A pleafant countenance, and a mien without pride; great attention to what is faid, and fwestnefs of fpeech; a great degree of kindnefs, and the appearance of awe are always tokens of a man's attachment. So,
Giving unwillingly, rendering void what he did before, difiefpectful behaviour, unkind actions, praifing others, and, by the affiftance of tales, calumniating behind

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}52\end{array}\right]$

one's back, are the figns of one who is not attached.

To all this Chōōrākămă replied, I am not inattentive to thy ftory. Behold what it is! This Moule is my plunderer. He is for ever devouring the meat I get by begging, out of that dimh. Upon this, Vēēnäkărnă having examined the forked ftick in the wall, faid, What, is it this little weak-looking Moufe who contrives to jump fo very far? There muft be fome reafon to account for this; as in the fubject of there lines:

Witbout an apparent coufe, a young woman by force drarweth an old man to ber, and kiffeth bim. When a bufband is embraced witbout affection, there muft be fome reafon for it.

Chōoräkăınă having demanded what this meant, Veènäkărnă related the following ftory:
Fable VI.

IN the country which is called Gowr, ${ }^{70}$ there is a city, by name Kowsämvêe, where dwelt Chändänã-dāmă, a merchant of immenfe

## [53]

GL
menfe wealth. When in the laft ftage of life, his underftanding being blinded by defire, by the glare of his riches he obtained for his wife Lēēāazatee, ${ }^{\text {so }}$ the daughter of another merchant. She was youthful, and, as it were, the victorious banner of Măkărăkētoŏ, ${ }^{\text {ar }}$, the god of love; fo her aged partner was ill calculated to be agreeable to her; for,

As the hearts of thofe who are pinched with cold, delight not in the rays of the moons, nor of thofe who are oppreffed with heat, in the beams of the fun; fo the heart of a woman delighteth not in a hufband fricken in years.
Again:

What name fhall we give to the paffions of men, when their hairs are turned grey; fince women, with their hearts fixed on others, regard them as a naufeous drug?

But her old hufband was exceedingly ford of her; according to thefe fayings:

The luft of wealth, and the hope of life, are ever of importance to man; but a youthful wife to an old man is dearer than life itfelf.

E 3

## [ 54 ]





Neverthelefs, Leelavaltee, through the intoxication of youth, broke through the bounds of the honour of her family, and attached herfelf to a certain merchant's fon.

Too much liberty whilft refident in her father's houfe, attending feftive proceffions, appearing in company in the prefence of men contrary to propriety, the fame in by-ways, and affociating with women of bad character, are the immediate deftruction of innate morals. Sporting with their hufband's infirmities, too, is to women the caufe of ruin.

Again:
Drinking, keeping bad company, ftaying away from her hufband, gadding about, flothfulnefs, and living at another's houfe, are fix things injurious to a woman.
Be there no place, be there no time, be there no one to tempt them, then, O Nãrădă, ${ }^{2 / 3}$ doth women's chaftity appear.


Women, at all times, have been inconftant; even amongft the celeftials, we are told. Happy is the portion of thofe men whofe wives are guarded from error !
Women's virtue is founded upon a modeft countenance, precife behaviour, rectitude, and the want of fuitors.

They fay,
Woman is like a pot of oil, and man a burning coal: A wife man will not put the oil and the fire together.
In infancy the father fhould guard her, in youth her hufband fhould guard her, and in old age her children fhould guard her; for, at no, time, is a woman proper to be trufted with liberty.



One day, as the was carelefsly fitting with the merchant's fon, in agreeable converfation, upon a fopha white as camphire, and fringed with ftrings of gems, having unexpectedly difcovered her hurband coming towards them, fhe rofe up in a great hurry,
feized him by the hair, and eagerly embracing, began to kifs him; whilft the gallant found means to efcape. At the fame time, a certain procurefs, employed by the young merchant, being by, faw her embrace her hufband, and underftanding her motive, Leēlāvătee was corrected by a hidden rod. ${ }^{\text {. }}$

Every book of knowledge which is known to Oósănă, or to Vrěĕhäfpătěé, is by nature planted in the underftanding of women.

Upon the whole, I fay, Witbout a caufe a young woman $\mathrm{Bic}^{c}$. And hence there muft be fome hidden caufe for the extraordinary ftrength of this moufe. He confidered for a moment, and at length determined that the reafon muft be in a hoard of wealth: for,

In this world the wealthy are, every one, every where, and at all times, powerful. Riches are the foundation of preferment, and an introduction to the prince.

Having faid this, a fpade was brought, and my hole being dug open by that mendicant, the hoard which I had been accumulating for
for many years was carried away! After this, day by day, my ftrength decreafed, and having little power to exert myfelf, I was unable to procure even fufficient to fupport life; and in this condition, as I was fearfully and feebly fculking about, I was obferved by Chōöräkărnă, upon which he repeated the following lines:

With wealth all are powerful; from wealth a man is efteemed lcamed. Behold this wicked moufe! fee how he is reduced to the natural level of his fpecies !
Deprived of riches, all the actions of a man of little judgment difappear, like triffing ftreams in the fummer's heat.

## And again:

He who hath riches hath friends, he who hath riches hath relations; he who hath riches is a man of confequence in the world; he who hath riches is efteemed a learned man.
The houfe of the childlefs is empty; and fo is the heart of him who hath no wife, The mind of a fool is empty; and every thing is empty, where there is poverty.

They

They fay alfo,
"Thofe faculties are not injured." This is a mere faying. "That judgment is unimpaired." That alfo is but an expreffion; for the moment a man is deprived of the comfort of riches, he is quite another. Is not this curious?

Having heard all this, I looked about me, and refolved that it would not, by any means, be proper for me to ftay there: Neither by the bye is it proper that I Thould communicate my affairs to others; for,

A wife man fhould not make known the lofs of fortune, any malepractices in his houfe; his being cheated, nor his having been difgraced.

They fay, likewife,
When the frowns of fortune are exceffive, and human endeavours are exerted in vain; where, but in the wildernefs, can comfort be found for a poor man of fenfibility:
A man of nice feelings willingly encountereth death, rather than fubmit to poverty: A fire meeteth extinction, before it will yield to be cold.

## Again:

The fate of a man of feeling is, like that of a tuft of flowers, two-fold: He may either mount upon the head of all, or go to decay in the wildernefs.
To live defpifed is reprobated exceedingly. Hence,
It is better that the (funeral) fire fhould be blown up by the breath of lifes of a man deprived of riches, than that he fhould be folicited by the poor, when deftitute of the means of relief.

## Again:

From poverty a man cometh to fhame; and being overwhelmed with difgrace, he is totally deprived of power. Without power he is opprefied, and from oppreffion cometh grief. Loaded with grief, he becometh melancholy; and impaired by melancholy, he is forfaken by reafon; and with the lofs of reafon, he goeth to deftruction. Alas! the want of riches is the foundation of every misfortune.

## Again:

It is better to guard filence, than that the words which are uttered fould be untrue.

It is better to be nothing, than to feduce the wife of another. It is better to abandon life, than to delight in cruel converfation. It is better to live by begging one's bread, than to gratify the mouth at the expence of others.

Want maketh even fervitude honourable; light, total darknefs; beauty, deformity; and even the words of Hăreĕ, ${ }^{82}$ with a hundred good qualities, crimes. What then, thall I nourinh myfelf with another's cake? This would be to open a fecond door to death. For,

When a man is in indigence, picking herbs is his philofophy; ${ }^{63}$ the enjoyment of his wife his only commerce, and vaffalage his food. Again:
Death is life to him who is fubject to ficknefs, who hath been long an exile, who liveth upon another's bread, or fleepeth under another's roof; for death eaieth him of all his pain.

Having confidered all this, I have again, through covetoufnefs, made up my mind to accept
accept of fome of thy provifions. But it is faid,

With covetoufnefs reafon departeth: Covetoufnefs engendereth avarice; and the man who is tormented with avarice experien, ceth pain, both here and hereafter.

Hence, after I had been ftruck with the broken piece of bamboo by Vēēnākărnă, I began to confider, that the covetous were unhappy, and affuredly their own enemy. It is faid,

He whofe mind is at eafe is poffeffed of all riches: Is it not the fame to one whofe foot is inclofed in a fhoe, as if the whole furface of the earth were covered with leathei?

Again:
Where have they, who are running here and there in fearch of riches, fuch happinefs as thofe placid fipits enjoy, who are gratified at the immortal fountain of happinefs?
All hath been read, all hath been heard, and all hath been followed by him, who having put hope behind him, dependeth not upon expectation.

Fortunate

## [ 62 ]

Fortunate is the life of that man, by whom the door of the noble hath not been attended; by whom the pain of feparation hath not been experienced; and by whom the voice of an eunuch ${ }^{33}$ hath not been. heard.

Again:
To one, O Nārădă, ${ }^{\text {, }}$ borne away by the thirft of gain, a hundred Yojănă appear not far; even after he hath the treafure in his hand.

It is good, then, to be entirely feparated far from the ufual occafions of life.

What is religion? Compaffion for all things whicli have life. What is happinefs? To animals in this world, health. What is kindnefs? A principle in the good. What is philofophy? An entire feparation from the world.

## It is faid,

A man may forlake one perfon to fave a family; he may defert a whole family for the fake of a village; and facrifice a villuge for the fafety of the community; but for himfelf he may abandon the whole world.

But,

## But,

To thofe who feek employment, it is efteemed a favour to be an appendage only of a great man's ftation. The ferpent Vāsŏŏkee ${ }^{-{ }^{\text {B5 }}}$ is contented to feed on air, whilft hanging to the neck of Hăra.. ${ }^{86}$
It is, either water without labour, or fweet bread attended by fear and danger. Thave examined this; and I plainly fee, that is happinefs wherein there is eafe.

So, having confidered all this, I am come to an uninhabited wildernefs; for,

It is better to dwell in a foreft hauuted by tigers and lions, the trees our habitation, flowers, fruits and water for food, the grafs for a bed, and the bark of the trees for garments, than to live amongft relations, after the lofs of wealth.

Wherefore, as long as the ftock of virtue acquised by birth thall laft, ${ }^{27}$ I will, with this true friend, be attached to thee by kind fervices; and by this fingle virtuous aet, I may obtain that place in heaven which is confecrated to friendrhip. ${ }^{08}$ They fay,

Of the poifonous tree, the world, two fpecies of fruit are produced, fweet as the water of life: Poetry, whofe tafte is like the immortal juice, and the fociety of good men. Again:
Society, faith in Kessăvă, ${ }^{\text {, }}$, and immerging in the waters of the Ganges, may be efteemed three very effential things in this tranfitory world.
Riches are as the duft of the feet, youth like the rapidity of a river flowing down a hill, manhood like a drop of water, tranfient and unfteady; ${ }^{\circ 0}$ and human life like froth. He who doth not perform the duties of religion, with a feady mind, to open the bars of heaven's gate, will, hereafter, when fmitten with forrow, and bent down with old age, bum with the fire of contrition.
'fo all this the Tortoife Mănthără replied, Sir, your fault was this: You laid up too large a flock. It is fuid,

Qiving away is the inflrument for accumulated treafures: It is like a bucket for the diftibution of the waters depofited in the bowels of a well.

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}65\end{array}\right]$

He who, in oppofition to his own happinefs, delighteth in the accumulation of riches, carrieth burthens for others, and is the vehicle of trouble.

## Another:

If we are rich with the riches of which we neither give nor enjoy, we are rich with the riches which are buried in the caverns of the earth.
Without enjoyment, the wealth of the mifer is the fame to him as if it were another's. But when it is faid of a man, be batb fo much, it is with difficulty he can be induced to part with it.

## They fay,

The wealth of the mifer goeth neither to the celeftials, ${ }^{\text {st }}$ nor to the Brähmăns, nor to his kindred, nor to himfelf; but to the fire, the thief, and the magiftrate.

## And,

He who eateth by meafure, whilf his treafure is buried low in the ground, is preparing for a journey to a manfion below. ${ }^{\text {sa }}$

So,
Giving with kind words, knowledge without pride, heroifm accompanied by clemency,
and wealth with liberality, are four excellencies hard to be found.

## It is faid,

A board Sbould alroays be made; but not too great a board. A Fackal, througb the fault of boarding too much, was killed by a Bow.

How was this? demanded Hěěrănyăkă; and Mănthără related the following ftory.

## Fable VII.

A certain huntfman, by name Bhirăvă, an inhabitant of Kălyānă-kăttăkă, ${ }^{, 33}$ being fond of flefh, once upon a time went to hunt in the forefts of the Vĕĕndhyă mountains, ${ }^{\text {," }}$ and having killed a Deer, as he was carrying him away, he chanced to fee a wild boar of a formidable appearance. So laying the deer upon the ground, he wounded the boar with an arrow; but, upon his approaching him, the horrid animal fet up a roar dreadful as the thunder of the clouds, and wounding him in the groin, he fell like a tree cut off by the ax. At the fame time, a ferpent, of that fpecies which is called Ajägără, preffed by hunger and wandering about, rofe up and bit the
boar, who inftantly fell helplefs upon him, and remained upon the fpot. For,

The body having encountered fome efficient caufe, water, fire, poifon, the fword, hunger, ficknefs, or a fall from an eminence, is forfaken by the vital fpirits. ${ }^{24}$

In the mean time, a Jackal, by name Dēērghă-răvă," ${ }^{\text {, }}$ prowling about in fearch of prey, difcovered the deer, the huntfman, and the boar; and having obferved them, he faid to himfelf,-Here is a fine feaft prepared for me.

As, to corporeal beings, unthought-of troubles arrive; fo, in like manner, do bleffings make their appearance. In this, I think providence hath extended them farther than ufual.

Be it fo, as long as with their flefh I fhall have food to eat. The man will laft me for a whole month, and the deer and the boar for two more ; then the ferpent will ferve me a day; and let me tafte the bow-ftring too. But, in the firt place, iet me try that which is the leaft favoury. Suppofe, then $I_{2}$ eat this

## [68]

catgut line which is faftened to the bow: Saying fo, he drew near to eat it; but the inftant he had bit the gut in two, his belly was ripped open by the fpring of the bow; and he was reduced to the ftate of the five elements. ${ }^{\text {P6 }}$-I fay, therefore, $A$ board $\mathcal{E}^{2} c$.

That I efteem wealth which is given to the worthy, and what is. day by day, enjoyed; the reft is a referve for one knoweth not whom.

Then, at prefent, what is the purport of this exceflive ufe of the force of words to exemplify?

Men of philofophic minds do not long for what is not attainable, and are not willing to lament what is loft; neither are they wont to be embarraffed in times of $\mathrm{ca}-$ lamity.
Thofe who have even ftudied good books, may ftill be fools. That man is learned, who reduceth his learning to practice. That medicine is well imagined, which doth, more than nominally, reftore the health of the aflicted.

The precepts of philofophy ${ }^{\text {s6 }}$ effect not the leaft benefit to one confirmed in fear. To a blind man, of what ufe is a lamp, although it be burning in his hand?

A'ter all, added the Tortoife, it is beft to be fatisied in this region of good and evil deftiny.

I cannot agree to that, replied Hëerănyăkă; for,

To a hero of a found mind, what is his own, and what a foreign country? Wherever he halteth, that place is acquired by the fplendor of his arms. He quencheth his thirft with the blood of the royal elephant, even in the foreft which the lion teareth up with his teeth, and his claws the wea. pons of his feet.

## Again:

As frogs to the pool, as birds to a lake full of water; fo doth every fpecies of wealth neceffarily flow to the hands of him who exerteth himfelf.

They fay,
When pleafure is arrived, it is worthy of attention; when trouble prefenteth itfelf,
the fame: Pains and pleafures have their revolutions like a wheel!

## Again:

Läkfhmēe ${ }^{-87}$ herfelf attendeth a man in fearch of a refidence, who is endued with refolution, of noble principles, acquainted wi h the rules of action, untainted with liwlefs pleafures, brave, a judge of merit, and of fteady friendfhip,

## Again:

A wife man, even deftitute of riches, enjoyeth elevated, and very honourable frations; whilft the wretch, endowed with wealth, acquireth the poft of difgrace.
One, although not poffeffed of a mine of gold, may find, the offspring of his own nature, that noble ardour, which hath for its object the accomplifhment of the whole affemblage of virtues.

Hear this, my friend, replied the Tortoife.
What, though thou wert rich and of high efteem, doft thou yield to forrow, becaufe of thy lofs of fortune? The rifings and finkings of human affairs are like thofe of a ball which is thrown by the hand.

Oblerve,

## Obferve,

The fhadow of a cloud, the fatisfaction of the vulgar, new corn, women, youth, and riches, are to be enjoyed but for a chort time.

## Again:

Min fhould not be over-anxious for a fubfiftence, for it is provided by the Creator. The infant no fooner droppeth from the womb, than the breafts of the mother begin to fream.

My friend:
He , by whom the geefe were formed white, parrots are ftained green, and peacocks painted of various hues,-even he will provide for their fupport,

Attend alfo, my friend, to thefe feecets of the wife men.

How are riches the means of happinefs? In acquiring they create trouble, in their lofs they occafion forrow, and they are the caufe of endlefs divifions amongft kindred! It were a bleffing, for the fake of virtue, if he who hath a luft of gain were deprived of defire. Where there is a fplafthing of dirt $_{2}$
dirt, it is good not to meddle, and to keep far away.
As meat is devoured by the birds in the air, by the beafts in the field, and by the fifhes in the waters; fo, in every fituation, there is plenty.
The rich man hath caufe of fear, from the magiftrate, from water, from fire, from the robber, not lefs from his own people, even as from death the living.
In this life of many troubles, what pain is greater than this?-Defire without ability, when that defire turneth not away !
Man fhould confider this: That riches are not eafily acquired; when acquired, they are with difficulty preferved; and that the lofs of what hath been acquired is like death.

## So alfo:

Were the thirft of gain entirely forfaken, who would be poor? Who would be rich? If way were given to it, flavery would ftand upon the head.
Whatever a man fhould long for, from that his inclination turneth away. He whofe inclination turneth away from an object? may be faid to have obtained it.

But

But why fo much upon this fubject? Let us beguile the time together in amufing conrerfation.

Men who are acquainted with their own naeure, pals their days, until the period of death, in gladnefs, free from anger, in the enjoyment of the prefent moment, unmindful of the world, and free from apprehenfion.

Again:
The life of an animal, until the hour of his death, paffeth away in difciplines, in elevations and depreffions, in unions and feparations.

O! thou art a worthy perfon, Mănthără, obferved the Crow;-a place of confidence, and a being for protection!
The good are always ready to be the upholders of the good in their misfortunes. Elephants even are wont to bear the burthens of elephants, who have funk in the mire.

So,
The virtuous delight in the virtuous; but he who is deltitute of the practice of virtue, delighteth

## [ 74 ]

delighteth not in the virtuous. The bee retireth from the foreft to the lotus, whilft the frog is deftitute of a fhelter.

Again:
He is one in this world worthy to be praifed of mankind, he is a great and a good ma 1 , from whom the needy, or thofe who cone for protection, go not away with difappointed hopes, and difcontented countenances.

In this manner did they pafs their time; and, contented with their particular food, they dwelt happily together.

After a while, one day a certain Deer, by name Vëĕchěětrāngă, who had been alarmed by fome one, came there with his heart panting with fear, and was joined by the reft; but as they expected that he was purfued by fomething which had been the caufe of his apprehenfions, Mănthără went into the water, the Moufe into a hole, and the Crow flew to the top of a tree. Lăghöŏ-pătănăkă looked on all fides; and being fatisfied refpecting their fears, they all joined company again. Health ! friend Deer, faid the Tortoife,

## [ 75 ]

toife, thou art welcome. Mayft thou find provifions to thy heart's defire in this fituaation! May this foreft never be rendered the property of a mafter!

To this the Deer Chěëtrāngă replied,-I wis alarmed by a huntfiman, and I am come to you for protection.

It is declared by the wire men, that the crime of him who fhall forfake one who, through want or danger, may come to him for protection, is the fame as the murder of a Brähmăn.

And I wifh alfo to cultivate a friendfhip with you. Sir, faid the Moufe, -Your friendthip with us is accomplifhed without much trouble; for,

Friends are faid to be of four diftinctions: one's own offspring, a connexion, one defcended from the fame genealogical feries, and one whom we may have preferved from misfortunes.

So let us dwell together, added the Moufe, without diftinction.

The

The Deer, upon hearing this, was rendered happy. He ate of what was his ufual food, and having drank fome water, he laid himfelf down in the Thade of a tree which grew in the ftream.

Well water, the fhade of a Băttă tree, a fwarthy woman, and a brick houfe, fhould be warm in the cold, and cool in the hot: feafon.

Friend Deer, faid the Tortoife Mănthără, by whom wert thou alarmed? What, are there huntfmen coming to this defolate foreft? There is fome very important news, faid the Deer, which I will communicate. In the country which is called Kale ěengă9 there is a prince whofe name is Röǒkmāngădă. ${ }^{100}$ He is juft returned from his conquefts of the countries about him, and his anger being altogether appeafed, he has taken up his refidence upon the banks of the river Chăndrä-bhāgà. To-morrow early he has refolved to come to filh in the river Kărphōoră. This I overheard from the mouth of one of the fportfmen. Having inveftigated this affair, fo much to be dreaded, let

## [77]

the neceffary means be purfued for our fafety. The Tortoife upon hearing thefe words, fearfully exclaimed,-I will flee to the water for protection! The Crow and the Deer faid,Be it fo. The Moufe, Hěěrănyăkă, confidered for a moment, and faid,

When Mănthără fhall be in the water, it will be good for him. It appeareth to me improper that he fhould be found crawling upon dry ground.

They fay,
The ftrength of aquatick animals is the waters; of thofe who dwell in towns, a caftle; of foot foldiers, their own ground; of princes, an obedient army.

But, friend Lăghooo-pătănăkă, I hope by this advice, he will not fuffer the regret experienced by a certain Merchant. ${ }^{10}$

How was this? faid they ;-and Hě̌̆rănyăkă recounted as follows:

## Fable VIII.

IN the country of Kānyă-kǒŏbjă there was 2. Rājā, whofe name was Vēèră-sēnä, ${ }^{102}$ by whom

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}78 & \text { ] }\end{array}\right.$

whom his royal fon, by name Töŏnga-vălă, ${ }^{1,3}$ had been appointed Yöŏvă-räjaj ${ }^{104}$ over the city of Vēeră-pöŏră, He was young and poffeffed of great riches. Once upon a time, as he was walking about his own city, he took notice of a certain merchant's wife, who was in the very prime of youth, and fo beautiful, that fhe was, as it were, the ftandard of conqueft of Măkără-kētöŏ. ${ }^{\text {205 }}$ She alfo, whofe name was Lāvănyăvătēe, ${ }^{106}$ having obferved him, her breaft was rent in pieces by the deftructive arrows of the god of love, and fhe gladly became of one mind with him.It is faid,

Unto women no man is to be found difagreeable, no one agreeable. They may be compared to a heifer on the plain, that ftill longeth for frefh grafs.
Infidelity, violence, deceit, envy, extreme avaricioufnefs, a total want of good qualities, with impurity, are the innate faults of woman-kind. ${ }^{\text {º }}$

The young Räjä being returned to his palace, with a heart quite occupied with love, fent a female meffenger to her, to whofe words

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}1 & 79\end{array}\right]$

words having attended, Lāvănyăvătēe made fuch a reply as was calculated to deceive. Said fhe,-I am faithful to my hurband, and I am not accuftomed even to touch another man; for,

She is not worthy to be called a wife, in whom the hufband delighteth not. The hufband is the afylum of women; and of his honour the fire beareth teftimony. ${ }^{10}$
The beauty of the Kökecella ${ }^{\text {tro }}$ is his voice ; the beauty of a wife is conftancy to her hufband; the beauty of the ill-favoured is fcience; the beauty of the penitent is patience.
She is a wife who is clever in the houfe; the is a wife who is fruitful in children; fhe is a wife who is the foul of her humband; fhe is a wife who is obedient to her hufband.

And according to this doctrine, I make it a rule to do whatever the lord of my life directs, without examination. To this the meffenger replied,-It is right; and Lāvănyăvăteë obferved, that it was even 10 .

The meffenger having heard the whole of what Lăvănyăvatēe had to fay, reported it to Töŏngăvălă, who obferved, that he would invite her with that dear hufband of hers, and, in his prefence, pay her great attention and refpect. To this the meffenger replied,This is impracticable. Let art be ufed; for it is faid,

That wobich cannot be effected by force may be atcbieved by cunning. An Eleppant was killed by a Jackal, by going over a frompy place.

How was this? demanded the Rājä's fon. And the meffenger related the following ftory.
Fable IX.

IN the foreft Brăhmărănyă there was an Elephant, whofe name was Kărphōörătěĕlăkă, ${ }^{10}$ who having been obferved by the Jackals, they all determined, that if he could by any ftratagem be killed, he would be four months provifions for them all. One of them, who was exceedingly vicioufly inclined, and by nature treacherous, declared, that he would engage, by the frength of his

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}8 I\end{array}\right]$

own judgment, to effect his death. Some time after, this deceitful wretch went up to the elephant, and having faluted him, faid, Godlike Sir! Condefcend to grant me an audience. Who art thou? demanded the elephant, and whence comeft thou? My name, replied he, is Kfhöödră-bŏöddhıěe, ${ }^{\text {no }}$ a Jackal, fent into thy prefence by all the inhabitants of the foreft, affembled for that purpofe, to reprefent, that as it is not expedient to refide in fo large a foreft as this, without a chief, your Highnefs, endued with all the cardinal virtues, hath been felected to be anointed Räjā of the woods.

## It is faid,

He who, by walking for ever in the ways of thofe who are preferred, is exceedingly pure, of a noble mind, virtuous and juft, and experienced in the rules of policy, is worthy to be chofen mafter of the earth.

## Again:

The lord of the land, like the clouds, is the refervoir of the people; for when the clouds fail, do they not find fuccour in their king?

But,
In this world, which is fubject to the power of one above, a man of good principles is hard to be found living in a country, for the moft part, governed by the ufe of the rod.
From the dread of the rod, like a woman of good repute unto her hufband, he will repair for protection, even unto the weak, or unfortunate; to the fick, or to the poor.

Then, that we may not lofe the lucky moment, continued the Jackal, be pleafed to follow quickly. Saying this, he cocked his tail and went away. The Elephant, whofe reafon was perverted by the luft of power, took the fame road as the Jackal, and followed him fo exactly, that, at length, he ftuck fart in a great mire. O my friend! cried the Elephant, what is to be done in this difafter? I am finking in a deep mire! The Jackal laughed, and faid,-Pleafe your divine highnefs, take hold of my tail with your trunk, and get out! This is the fruit of thofe words which thou didft place confidence in.

## [ 83 ]

GL

## They fay,

As often as thou fhalt be deprived of the fociety of the good, fo often fhalt thou fall into the company of knaves.

After a few days, the Elephant dying for want of food, his flefh was devoured by the Jackals. I fay, therefore, That which cannot be effected by force, ©8c.

The young Räja, by the advice of his meffenger, fent for the hufband of Lāvănyăvătēe, and having treated him with great marks of attention, took him into his fervice, and employed him in the moft confidential affairs. One day, when the young Räjả had bathed and anointed himfelf, and was cloathed in robes of gold, he faid to the hufband, Chārơơdăntă, I am going to give a feaft to the goddefs Gowreē, ${ }^{114}$ which will laft for a month, and this evening it fhall commence. Go then, and, juft before night, bring to me a young virgin of fingular beauty; and when fhe hath been prefented, fhe thall have due refpect paid to her, according to what is ordained. Chārơơdăntă did as he was commanded, and brought to his mafter fuch a

$$
[84]
$$

young woman as he had delcribed; and having delivered her, he privately refolved to find out how the was treated. The young Rajāa, Tơơngăvălă caufed the young woman to fit down upon a rich fofa; and having entertained her with coftly prefents of cloth and garments, and given her a keepfake, he, that inftant, fent her to her own houfe. Chärơơdăntă having been a fpectator of all which had paffed, faid to himfelf,-This is a man of ftrict principles, who regardeth the woman of another as his own mother. So after that, through the confidence created by this ftratagem, his mind being biaffed by the luft of gain, he fetched his own wife and prefented her; and the young Rajä upon beholding Lāvănyăvătēe, the delight of his heart, exclaimed,-Dear Lāvănyăvătēe! whìther art thou going? Saying this, he got up from his feat, and, quite forgetful who was prefent, began to embrace her; and at length, with his eyes half clofed with extreme happinefs, he led her to a fofa richly ornamented with Atrings of precious gems; whillf Chārơơdăntă, the miferable hufband, ftood gazing at her, motionlefs as a ftatue. And thus was a fool, by his own contrivance, plunged
plunged into the greateft diftrefs. Now, I fear left a fimilar fate fhould befal thee, concluded the Moufe.

Mănthără having attended to what had been faid by the Moufe, in great fear cried out,--My friends, I muft go for fecurity into the water. Saying this, he marched away, and Hěerănyăkă and the reft followed him; but they had not gone far, before Mänthărà was feized by a certain fportfman, who chanced to be hunting about in that foreft, and who, finding himfelf hungry and fatigued, immediately faftened his game to the end of his bow, and turned his face towards home. The Deer, the Crow, and the Moufe, were exceedingly forry for this event; and Hěerănyăkă expreffed his lamentations in there lines:

Before I have attained the end of one trouble, boundlefs as the great ocean, ftill a fecond is ready to fucceed! How many misfortunes come upon me for my faults!
A friend, who is fo by nature, is the gift of providence. Such unfeigued friendfhip is not extinguifhed, even in misfortunes.

Men have not that confidence in their mothers, in their wives, in thofe of the fame womb, nor in their own offsprings, as in one who is a friend in principle.

- In this manner having lamented the fate of the Tortoife, the Moufe continued, crying out,--Oh! how hard is my fate! in the fo!lowing words:

By me have been experienced, even here, as the fruits of the ftate of exiftence, in fome certain birth, the good and evil fhut up in time, which are the feekings of the offfprings of our own works.
The body is compounded with diforders, the ftate of opulence with calamities, advantages with difadvantages! Thus every thing is produced with a companion who fhall deftroy it.

Having again pondered for a while, he exclaimed,

By whom was conftructed that jewel of a word, the monofyllable Friend, that dif. peller of fear the harbinger of grief, and the confidential repofitory of our joys?

But,

## $[87]$ <br> GL

But,
A friend who is a pleafing collyrium to the eyes, the delight of the heart, and a veffel in which may be depofited both joy and forrow, is hard to be found by a friend.
All other friends, tainted with the luft of gain, are every where to be found in times or profperity; and adverfity is their touchftone.

Hěĕrănyăkă having in this manner greatly lamented the fate of his friend, faid to the Deer Chëĕtrāngă and the Crow,-Let our efforts be exerted for the deliverance of Mănthăra, before the hunter departs from the foreft. Let us, faid they, be inftructed in what we fhould do. Let Chëĕtrāngă go near the water, faid Hěërănyăkŭ, and feign himfelf fenfelefs and dead, and let the Crow appear as if he were pecking at him; when the hunter, fpying a Deer, and longing to tafte of his flefh, will be overjoyed, and fo laying the Tortoife upon the ground, will run to fecure him. In the mean time I will gnaw afunder the cords by which Mănthăra is confined. The Deer and the Crow did as they were inftructed immediately. The hunter being
being thirfty, laid the Tortoife upon the ground, and having drank fome water, fat down in the fhade of a tree, when he difcovered the Deer in the fituation above defcribed. He concluded that he had been killed by fome fportfman, and pleafed with his good fortune, went towards him with a knife in his hand. In the mean time Hëërănyăkă contrived to loofen the cords by which Mănthără was held; who finding himfelf at liberty made hafte into the water; whilft the Deer feeing the huntfman approaching, ftarted up and ran away. The huntfman then turned back, and repairing to the foot of the tree, and not finding the Tortoife there, he began to reflect in this manner:- I have been ferved right, faid he, for not having been more circumfpect.

He who forfaketh a certainty, and attendeth to an uncertainty, lofeth both the certainty and the uncertainty together.

So, having faid this, he returned home difappointed by his own folly; and the Tortoife with the reft remained together in mutual happinefs.

## [ 89 ]

The Rajaja's fons, then faid,-We have all been greatly entertained; and now is compleated what we firft wifhed for. May every other of your Highneffes inclinations, replied Věĕfhnöŏ-Sărmā, be accomplifhed like this!

May you, ye good! find friends in this world! May Lakkfhmēe be for ever to be found! May Princes, refting upon their particular duty, govern and protect the earth!
May the conduct of thofe who act well afford pleafure to the mind! By words alone no one is great. May he on whofe diadem is a crefcent, ${ }^{213}$ caufe profperity to the people of the earth !

## C H A P. II.

The Separation of a Favourite.

HAVING, Sir, faid the young Princes, heard The Acquifition of a Friend, we are now anxious to be informed of what refpects The Separation of a Favourite.

Attend

Attend then, anfwered Věĕfhnǒŏ-Sărmã, and you fhall hear concerning the Separation of a Favourite; of which thefe lines are an introduction:

In a certain foreft there fubjiled a great and increafing friend/bip between a Lion and a Bull, zubicb is defroyed by a cruel and very envious Jackal.

How was this? demanded the Räjä’s fons; and Věĕfhnöŏ-Sărmà relates the following ftory :

## Fable 1.

ON the fouthern road is a city, by name Rätnăvătēe, ${ }^{1,4}$ where ufed to dwell a merchant's fon, who was called Vărddhămānă, ${ }^{\text {n5 }}$ though poffeffed of abundant wealth, feeing others his relations very rich, his refolution was, that his own greatnefs fhould fill be increafed. They fay,

Greatnefs doth not approach him who is for ever looking down; and all thofe who are looking high are growing poor. ${ }^{16}$

Again:

## [91]

## Again:

Even a man who hath murdered a Brähmăn is refpectable, if he hath abundant wealth. He may be of a race like that of the moon, ${ }^{117}$ ftill, if he be without riches, he will be defpifed.
Lăkihmēe, like a young woman an old hufband, doth not like to take unto her one without energy, the idle, him who trufteth in fate alone, or the man who is become deftitute by his own extravagance.
Idlenefs, the worthip of women, the being afflicted with diforder, a foolifh partiality for one's own native place, difcontentednefs, and timidity, are fix obftructions to greatnefs.

It is alfo faid,
A man fhould try to obtain what he hath not, having obtained it he fhould keep it with care, what hath been preferved he fhould increafe, and being increafed he fhould give it away at places of holy vifitation.
He whofe days are paffed away without giving or enjoying, puffing like the bellows of a blackfmith, liveth but by breathing.

## $[92]$

From the endeavours of one who longetk for what he hath not got, refulteth the acquifition. Property which hath been acquired, not being taken care of, waffeth of itfelf. Riches which are not recruited, like a collyrium, ${ }^{16}$ by ever fo fmall an expenditure, are in time reduced to nothing; if they are not appropriated, they are ufelefs.

What hath he to do with wealth, who neither giveth nor enjoyeth? What hath he to do with frength, who doth not exert it againft the foe? What hath he to do with the holy law, who doth not practice virtue? What hath he to do with a foul, who doth not keep his paffions in fubjection?

## Again:

Having beheld the decreafe of a collyrium, and the collected heap of the white ant, "" a man fhould fend his days, which are not to be retarded, in acts of charity, and the ftudy of virtue.
By the fall of drops of water, by degrees, a pot is filled. Let this be an example for the acquifition of all knowledge, virtue, and riches.

There

Thefe were the cogitations of the metchant; who, accordingly took two bulls, the one called Săng-jēēvǎkă, ${ }^{120}$ the other Năndannă, ${ }^{121}$ and having yoked them to a cart loaded with fundry precious articles, departed for Käfmēēră, ${ }^{122}$ for the purpore of trade.

For,
What is too great a load for thofe who have ftrength? What is diftance to the indefatigable? What is a foreign country to thofe who have fcience? Who is a ftranger to thofe who have the habit of feeaking kindly?

As they were going over the mountain which is called Sơŏděơrgă, ${ }^{123}$ Sảng-jēēvăkă fell down and brake his knee; feeing which, Värddhămänă meditated in this manner:

One acquainted with men and manners may exercife his endeavours here and there; but, after all, the fruit will be whatever is in the will of providence.

But,
Hefitation fhould be abandoned as the opponent of every action; whence, having forfaken
forfaken hefitation, let fuccefs attend the performance.

Having thus determined, Vărddhămānă quiting Săng-jeēväkă, purfued his journey; and the poor bull by refting his whole weight upon three feet contrived to get up; for,

The deftined age of every one defendeth the vitals of one plunged into the water, fallen from a precipice, or bitten by a ferpent.

In a few days, by feeding well upon what was moft agreeable to him, he grew plump and full of fpirits; and as he wandered about through the tracks of the foreft, he made a great bellowing. In this fame foreft there refided Pěĕngălăkä, ${ }^{2,4}$ a Lion, in the full enjoyment of the pleafures of a dominion acquired by the ftrength of his own arm; for it is faid,

There is no ceremony of anointing, or inauguration, performed by the other animals upon the lion. To be head of the beafts is the natural right of him who fubdueth the kingdom by his prowefs.

One



One day, the Lion being thirfly, went to the river fide to drink of its waters; when, hearing the bellowing of Săng-jēēväkă, a kind of noife he had never heard before, and which. to him appeared as dreadful as the unfeafonable roaring of a cloud, ${ }^{125}$ he turned away without drinking, and went back to his abode trembling with fear; where he ftood filently meditating what it could be: In this fituation the Rajā having been difcovered by two Jackals of his council, Kărăttăkă and Dămănăkă, ${ }^{126}$ the latter faid to the former, How is this, my friend, that the Lion, although thirfty, has not drank his ufual draught, and ftays at home fo dull and dejected? Friend Dămănăkă, replied Kărattăkă, in my opinion we ought not to ferve this fame Raja any longer; and that being the cafe, for what purpofe fhould we invertigate his motions, when we have ferved him fo many years and experienced nothing but tronble?

See what is done by ferving by thofe flaves who are covetous of wealth! And fee alfo what liberty the body is deprived of by thole fools !

Again :

Thofe who are the dependents of another fuffer cold, and wind, and heat, and fatigue! A wife man with a portion of it could do penance and be happy.
So far life is worth having: To poffers a livelihood without conftraint; for if thofe who dwell under the authority of others live, pray who are the dead?
Work, go, fall, rife, fpeak, be filent! In this manner do the rich fport with thofe needy men, who are held by the gripe of dependence!
Fools for the fake of gain, as harlots do, drefs themfelves, and drefs themfelves, to become the implements of others!

Here is another very particular picture of a fervant:

He humbleth himfelf to be exalted; for a living he expendeth his vitals; he fufiereth pain to acquire eafe. Who is there fo great a fool, as he who ferveth ?
If he is filent, he is ftupid; if rich in words, an empty prattler; by patiently fubmiting,

## [ 97 ]

he is a coward; and if he will not fuffer patiently, for the moft part, he is not preferred.
Seen on one fide, he is, undoubtedly, fitting down; and if ftanding at a diftance, he is not to be found. The duties of fervitude are extremely profound, and impracticable, even to Yögēēs. ${ }^{127}$

What thou propofef, my friend, faid Dămănăkă, is by no means to be put in practice.

How! are not the mighty lords to be diligently ferved by thee, who, without delay, gladly fulfil the defires of the heart?
When do thofe without employ enjoy thofe elevated ftations diftinguifhed by the Chämărä, ${ }^{\text {ma }}$ the white umbrella fpread upon a lofty pole, the horfe, the clephant, and the fplendid litter ? ${ }^{\text {129 }}$.

Notwithftanding all this, obferved Kărittăkă, what have we to do with this affair? ${ }^{\text {tho }}$ One fhould always avoid meddling with other folks' bufinefs. See what is faid upon this occafion:

The man who will bave to do in matters with which be bath no bufinefs, may be repulfed and gleep upon the ground; like the Ape wobo drew out the Wedge.

How was that? demanded Dămănăkă; and he related the following ftory:

## Fable II.

IN the country which is called Măgădhă, ${ }^{13 n}$ Sŏŏbhă-dăntă, a man of the Käyă̊thă tribe, ${ }^{332}$ had begun to build a theatre for an entertainment. One of the carpenters having with his faw cut fome way through a piece of timber, put a wedge into the flit. A troop of Apes coming that way in fearch of their ufual food, one of whom, as if directed by the wand of Time, took hold of that wedge with his two hands, and fitting down, his lower parts hung within the fit. At length, from the natural giddinefs of his fpecies, with great difficulty he drew out the wedge, fo that the boards clofing, what was between them was entirely deftroyed, and he deprived of his life. Wherefore, I fay,

> The man who will $\underbrace{}_{6}$.

## [ 99 ]

## GL

For all this, faid Dămănăkă, the concerns of the mafter fhould certainly be looked into, even by the fervant. The prime minifter, obferved Kărăttăkă, being employed in the fuperintendence of all affairs, let him do it. An inferior fhould, on no occafion, interfere with the department of another; for,

He rwho Joall meddle with the department of another, out of zeal for the welfare of bis mafter, may repent; like the Afs who was punifbed for braying.

Dămănăkă enquired how that happened; and Kărăttăkă recounted the following ftory:

## Fable III.

At Väränăfeé ${ }^{133}$ there lived a Wafherman, ${ }^{136}$ whofe name was Kărphōōrä-păttă: :3s Once upon a time, having fpent the evening until it was very late in the agreeable company of a young woman, he went to bed fatigued, and flept foundly. In the mean time, a thief got in with an intention to rob the houfe. In the court there were an Afs and a Dog. The afs faid to the dog, upon hearing the thief, This is thy bufinefs; then why doft thou

## [ 100 ]

not get up, and by barking contrive to moufe thy mafter? What haft thou to do with my department? replied the dog. Thou knoweft full well how I watch and guard this houfe, and yet this mafter of ours doth not confider my merit; and I am even ftinted in my allowance of provifions. Now mafters in general, without fpying fome fault in their fervants, are not wont to horten their allowance. Hear me, barbazian! ${ }^{136}$ exclaimed the afs. The dog feccies, from their nature, are not to be touched. But learn once more what is the duty of a fervant:

Is he a fervant, is he a friend, who hefitateth at the time of action? Should the bufiners be ruined, could it be occafioned by a fervant, or by a friend ?

The dog replied,-Hear me for a moment.
Is he a mafter who, at a proper feafon, doth not confider his fervants? Are not they who keep fervants on all occafions to cherifh them?

Do they not alfo fay,
Dependants fhould have no interrupters in their meals, in their amufements, in the
creantion of their duty, in their religious ceremonies, nor in doing good for the fake of virtue.

The afs in a rage exclaimed,-Villain! thou neglecteft thy mafter's bufinefs. Be it fo; but it is my duty to do fomething that thall wake him; for,

The fun fhould be worfhipped on the back, the god of fire on the belly, a mafter in every way, and the world above without deceit.

Having repeated thefe lines, he began to make a great noife by braying; fo that the Wafherman was alarmed; but, although exceedingly drowfy, he got up and gave the afs a good beating with a large fick. I repeat, therefore, He who Joall meddle $8 c$.

Obferve: Our employment is fearching for game; then let us attend to our proper bufinefs. But now I have confidered, It think there is not any occafion for our doing that to-day; for there is plenty of provifions for us, and fome to fpare.

## [ 102 ]

Dămănăkă, difpleafed at this obfnometion, exclaimed,-What! Doft thou ferve his Highnefs, the Räja, merely for the fake of food? This is very unwife; as is declared in thefe lines:

By the wife the patronage of princes is fought to gain the affiftance of friends, as well as aid againft the treachery of enemies ; for, who doth not fimply fill his belly?

They ray,

- Let him live, in whom living many live. Doth not even the booby fill his belly with his bill?

Obferve:
What man with five Pöor ràns ${ }^{137}$ is reduced to fervitude? Who upon a parallel with riches is not found by riches? ?30
Mankind being by birth upon an equality, the ftate of fervitude is reproachful. He who is not the firft of his fpecies, is counted among thofe who are dependents.

It is faid alfo,
The difference which is between horfes, elephants, and vehicles; wood, ftone, and cloth; women, men, and water, is' a very great difference.

For,

## $[103]$ <br> GL

Tors,
A dog having found a bone with a few finews fticking about it, dirty, loathfome, and without a bit of meat upon it, is rendered exceedingly happy, although it be not uffe ficient to fatisfy his hunger.

Whilft,
The lion permitteth the jackal to come near and efcape, and killeth the elephant. Every man, although reduced to diftrefs, longeth for fruit fuitable to his ftrength.

Obferve the difference in the behaviour of him who ferveth, and of him who is ferved:

Shaking the tail, falling down at the feet, and, proftrated upon the ground, looking up at his face and ftomach: all this the dog performeth to his mafter who feederh him. But the noble elephant looketh boldly, and eateth not, unlefs he liketh, with an hundred kind entreaties.

But,
That life, although it endure but for a moment, which is celebrated by mankind, as being attended by knowledge, valour, and renown, is, by thofe who know it, alone diftinguifhed

## [ 104 ] Lnmp SL

diftinguifhed by the name of life. A nrow liveth a long time, and a raven eateth. For,
How is that brute-like man diftinguifhed from a beaft, whofe underftanding is void of the power to difcriminate between good and evil, who is deftrute of the many benefits of the facredifecords, and whofe only inclination is the filling of his belly?

But what have we, interrupted Kărăttăkă, to do with thefe reflections; we, who are of little power, and not the principal? In a very fhort interval of time a minifter may enjoy the principal ffation, or the reverfe, replied Dămănăkă; for, they fay,

No one is, by nature, noble, refpected of any one, nor a wretch. His own actions conduct him either to wretchednefs, or to the reverfe.

Again:
As by repeated efforts, a ftone is mounted upon the fummit of a hill, and inftantly thrown down; fo may we ourfelves, by our virtues and our vices, be elevated and caft down.

But

## [ 105 ]

Qut after all, obferved Kărättăkä, what is it thou art feaking of? The curious fory, replied Dămănăkă, of his highners Pčĕngălăkä's returning without drinking, and ftaying at home. What! demanded Kărättăkă, art thou acquainted with it? Is there any thing, faid Dămănăkă, unknown to a wife man? It is faid,

A declared meaning is comprehended even by brutes: Horfes and elephants underftand when they are told; but a wife man findeth out even what is not declared. The advantage to be derived from our fenfes is to conceive what is only fignified by another.

Then, I will now, through the opportunity given by his fears, turn the fault to my own advantage, with the fuperiority of wifdom; for,

He is a wife man who knoweth, that his words fhould be fuited to the occafion, his love to the worthinefs of the object, and his anger according to his ftrength.

## [ 106 ]

Friend, faid Kărăttăkă, thou not …uuquainted with the ways of fervice.

He who entereth uncalled for, unqueftioned fpeaketh much, and regardeth himfelf with fatisfaction, to his prince appeareth one of a weak judgment.

How am I therein ignorant of the ways of fervice? demanded Dămănăkă; for,

Is there any thing of its own nature beautiful or not beautiful? The beauty of a thing is even that by which it fhineth. ${ }^{339}$ One of a found judgment having purfued a man with thofe very qualities of which he is poffeffed, may prefently lead him into his power.

## Again :

Upon hearing, Wbo is bere? he fhould anfwer, II-pleafe to command. And he fhould exccute the orders of his fovereign to the beft of his abilities.

It is faid,
Difobedience of orders to the fovereign, difrefpect to the Brähmanns, and a deparate bed

Iad ta vomen, is death without the application of a knife.

## Again :

He who is fteady in trifling matters, wife, like a fhadow confantly in attendance, and who being ordered may not hefitate, is a proper perfon to dwell in the court of a prince.

Sometimes, obferved Kărăttăkă, thy mafter is difpleafed with thee for thy unfeafonable intrufions. It is true, replied Dămănăkă; neverthelefs, attendants muft, unavoidably, make their appearance. They fay,
The non-commencement of any thing, from the fear of offence, is the mark of a weak man. Who, brother, leaveth off eating entirely, from the dread of indigettion? Obferve:
The fovereign ferveth the man who is near him, although deftitute of learning, of no family, or without acquaintance. Princes often, like women and vines, twine about him who fitteth by his fide. ${ }^{10}$

Well, faid Kărăttăkă, if thou go there, what wilt thou fay to his highnefs? Attend, replied

## [ 108 ]

plied Dămănăkă: Firft of all I will find …? whether he is attached to me, or not attached. What figns, demanded Kărăttăkă, are there of fuch a difcovery? I will tell thee, faid Dämänăkă; the figns of attachment are,

Joy at difcovering at a diftance, great attention and refpect in enquiries, commending qualifications in abfence, and remembering in thofe things which are favourites. Such knowledge of attachment, even in a fervant, is an addition to one's happinefs. The marks of attachment, even to a fault, are an accumulation of virtues.
A wife man may alfo difcover thefe figns in thofe fervants who are not attached: Squandering of time in idlenefs, increafing of hopes, and deftroying the fruit. ${ }^{\text {™ }}$

When I have made this difcovery, I will declare what my purpofe fhall be. Kărătaăkă thens faid,-Notwithftanding this, it doth not behove thee to fpeak until thou haft found a proper opportunity. For,

Even Vec̈ěhăfpätéés, ne, flould he utter words unfeafonably, would incur contempt for his underftanding, and etomal difgrace.

Do not be alarmed, my friend, cried Dämănăkŭ, I thall not fpeak unfeafonably; for,

In misfortune, in error, and when the time appointed for certain affairs is about to elapfe, a fervant, who hath his mafter's welfare at heart, ought to fpeak unafked.

Indeed, if I were not to give my counfel whenever I find an occafion, my office of counfellor would be ufelefs.

The qualification by which a man earneth his bread, and for which he is celebrated in the world, fhould be nourifhed and improved. ${ }^{148}$

Then, peace be with thee! for know that I am going, concluded Dămănăkă. And may fuccefs attend thy defign! replied Kărăttăkă.

Dămănăkă, accordingly, repaired into the prefence of Pěĕngăăakkü, with hefitation, as it were; but as he was difcovered by the Rajja at fome diftance, he entered with great marks of refpect, and having performed that mode of proftration which is called Afhttangăpata,
pātä, ${ }^{\text {ra4 }}$ he drew near; and the lion, ftroking him with his right paw, the toes of which were diffinguifhed by ornaments, accofted him in the following words, which were preceded by a great many compliments:-It is long fince I have feen you, Sir!

Dămănăkă replied,-I have not the leaft occafion to attend your divine feet; neverthelefs, a fervant fhould indifpenfably attend the prefence at proper times; and thence it is that I am now here.

Thofe who are penetrated with the timid principles of their inftructors, defpife the fpeeches of thofe, when approaching the prefence of the fovereign, by whom, in wars, Sơorrăbhěěe ${ }^{\text {tas }}$ of ponderous form and tall, the earth everlaftingly to be adored, hath been pierced by the fall of an hundred weapons.

Another poet fays :
The man whofe heart is tainted with fear, although profufe of feech, in the prefence of the king, amongft learned men, or in the company of women well inclined for a hufband, is a coward.

There

There is a ufe for the moft trifling implements; as is mentioned in thefe lines:

Sovereigns, O prince, have occafion even for ftraws, and things to rub the teeth, or pick the ears; but how much more for an able fpeaker, and a dexterous obviator of difficulties?

Perhaps my noble mafter fufpects, that being opprefled with years, my undertanding is loft; for,

Thofe who are poffeffed of good or bad qualities are not fenfible of it themfelves. The good traveller doth not perceive that the Käftō̄rěckā ${ }^{-160}$ hath any enjoyment of her precious perfume.

## Neverthelefs,

Although a gem may tumble at the feet, and a piece of glafs be worn upon the head, yet, at the feafon of buying and felling, glafs is glafs, and gens are gems. It fhould not be furpected of a man, whofe life hath been fpent in noble deeds, that his reafon is loft, when he is only involved in trouble. A fire may be overturned, but its flame will never defcend.

Pleafe

Pleafe your divine highnefs, the mafter fhould conduct himfelf with diftinction; for,

When the mafter paffeth over all alike, without diftinction, then the endeavours of thofe who are capable of exertion are entirely loft.
There are, O Räjā, three degrees amongft mankind: the highert, the loweft, and the middling; and accordingly, they fhould be engaged in three degrees of employment.
Servants and houfes Should be fuited to the fituation. A gem fhould not be placed at the feet. The fame is to be underitood of an able man.

Thus:
If a gem be difcovered at the feet, which is worthy to be worn in an ornament of gold, and it doth not complain, ${ }^{\text {nt }}$ and it doth not alfo appear with fplendour, he who placed it there is to be fpoken to. Obferve:
This is a man of judgment, and attacbed; and tbis a giddy fellow, and undif ciplined. The chief, who knoweth how to judge of fervants in this manner, is well ferved.

They

They fay,
A horfe, a weapon, a book, a Veēnā, ${ }^{204}$ a fpeech, and a man or woman, are, or are not, to be employed, when their merits have been examined. Again:
What is to be done with a faithful fervant who is without ability; or with an able man who is an opponent? It doth not behove thee, O Rajā, to defpife either the one or the other.

## For,

The attendants of a prince, becaufe of his difrefpect, grow thoughtlefs; and by that example, men of judgment forbear to go near him.
When a kingdom is forfaken by its wife men, the adminiftration ceafeth to be efficacious; and for want of good regulations, the whole nation funketh, without power to refirt.

## Again:

Mankind are for ever wont to refpect him who is refpected by the prince; for he who is in difgrace with the fovereign is difrefpected by all.

## [II4]

What wife men have declared proper, may be received even from a child. When the fun is invifible, how ufeful is the appearance of the lamp?

We are your faithful fervants, attached to your highnels's feet; and we have no other place of refuge.

It is good; replied Peĕngălăkă; but what of all this, Dămănăkă? Thou haft been for a long time our head Măntrěĕ-pöötră; ${ }^{\text {+禺 }}$ whither, then, haft thou been wandering in purfuit of vulgar fayings? Thou art now even prime minifter.

Dămănăkă then faid,-MMay it pleafe your divinity, I am about to propofe a queftion: What was the reafon your highnefs, when opprefled with thirft, refufed to drink, and now remains at home in a fate of amaze. ment?

It is well fpoken, anfwered Pěĕngălăkă. How pleafant it is to repofe a fecret in a place of confidence! I am about to tell thee. Attend! Know that this foreft is infefted

## [ 115 ]

by fome beaf, before unknown to us; wherefore it behoveth us to abandon it. Haft thou not heard a ftrange loud noife? To judge by his voice, the ftrength of this monfter muft be exceffive!

Pleafe your divinity, replied Dămănäkă, there is indeed great caufe for apprehenfion. We too have heard the voice; but he is unworthy to be a minifter, who, in the firlt inftance, advifeth either to quit the field, or to fight. Befides, your highnefs has now an opportunity to experience the ufe of your fervants; for,

By the teuchftone of misfortune a man difcovereth the quality of wife, relations, and fervants; and of his own ftrength and judgment.

It is good, replied the lion; but I am prevented by my great apprehenfions.

Dămănăkă having confidered what he fhould do, at length faid,-What! doft thou fpeak to us about a total abdication of the enjoyment of thy dominions? 1 tell your
highnefs plainly, that as long as I live, I Shall not be afraid; but it is neceffary that the minds of Kärättăkă and the reft fhould be pacified alfo; for in times of necefficy, it is difficult to affemble people togethic:

After that Kärăttăkă and Dămănăkă together, having received their fovereign's gracious commiffion, promifed to defeat the threatened danger, and departed accordingly.

As they were going along, Kărăttăkă faid to Dămănăkă, -Is the caufe of apprehenfion poffible to be defeated, or not poffible? Till this had been determined, why did we, in promifing to apply a remedy, accept of this great appointment? For it is faid, that no one, unlefs he hath the power to perform, fhould accept of any one's commiffion, and, in particular, that of a king.

Obferve,
He is all-glorious, on whofe pleafure fortune waiteth, in whofe valour victory, and in whofe anger death.
The fovereign, although but a child, is not to be defpifed, but to be refpected as a
man; or as a mighty divinity, who prefideth in human form.
D.mănăkă, laughing, faid,-Hold thy peace, friend; I am acquainted with the caufe of this fear: It is only the bellowing of a bull, our proper food, as well as that of the lion. If this be the cafe, obferved Kărättăkă, why w ore not his highnef's's fears inftantly appeafedः If, replied Dămănăkŭ, they had been fatisfied immediately, how would this great commiffion have been obtained? They fay,

The mafter fould never be rendered free froms apprebenfion by bis fervants; for a fervant having quieted the fears of bis mafter may experience the fate of Düdbë̆kărnä.

How was that? demanded Kărăttăkă; and Dămănăkă related the following ftory.
Fable IV.

UPON the mountain Arbüčdă-sěěkhără, there was a Lion, whofe name was Mähävẽelkrănă, ${ }^{\text {th }}$ the tips of whofe mane a Moufe was wont to gnaw, as he flept in his den.

The noble beaft, having difcovered that his hair was bitten, was very much difpleafed; and as he was unabie to catch the offend who always flipped into its hole, he jaeditated what was beft to be done; and having refolved, faid he,

Whofo hath a trifling enemy, who is not to be overcome by dint of valuur, fhould employ againft him a foree of his own like. nefs.

With a review of this faying, the lion repaired to the village, and by means of a piece of meat thrown into his hole, with fome difficulty caught a cat, whofe name was Dădhěěkărnă. He carried him home, and the moufe, for fome time not venturing out for fear, the lion remained with his hair unnipped. At length, however, the moufe was fo oppreffed with hunger, that crecping about, he was caught and devoured by the cat. The lion now no longer hearing the noife of the moufe, thought he had no further occafion for the fervices of the cat, and fo began to be fparing of his allowance; and, in confequence, poor puls pined away and
and died for want. Wherefore, I fay,-The mafer fould never be rendered $\bigotimes C$.

After this Dămănăkă and Kărăttăkă advancod towards the bull Säng-jēēväkă; and Kărăttǎkă feated himfelf in fate at the foot of å tree, whilt Dămănăkă addreffed the bull in thefe wor s:-Friend bull, faid he, he who is fitting there is appointed General for the protection of thefe forefts, by Raja a Peèngălăkă. Then Kärăttäkă gravely faid, Come here directly, or elfe retire at a diffance from thefe woods, otherwife the fruits of thy difobedience will be painful. The poor: bull, ignorant of the affairs of the country he was in, fearfully advanced towards Kărăttäkä, and made him a profound reverence. It is faid,

Wifdom is of moreconfequence than ftrength. The want of it is a fate of mifery. The Děẻndečma ${ }^{\text {²5 }}$ proclaimeth this, founding, Tive mijerable are defeated.

Săng-jōēvǎkă, with a loud voice, faid, What, O General, am I to do? And Kărăttülkä replied,--If it be thy with to remain

## [120]

in thefe forefts, bow down to the duft of his highnefs's feet. Give me thy word, that there is no danger, faid Säng-jēēvăkă, nnd upon thofe terms I am ready to go. Thefe fufpicions, obferved Kărăttäkă, ara unneceffary; for,

The tempelt never rooteth up the grafs, which is feeble, humble, ad fhooteth not up on high; but exert © $n$ its power even to diftrefs the lofty trees; for the Great ufe not their might, but upon the Great.

Saying this, leaving Săng-jēēvăkă at a litfle diftance, they repaired unto the prefence of the lion, by whom having been received with attention, they made their reverence, and fat down; and the Raja was well pleared.Know, your highnefs, faid Dămănăǩ̌, we have feen this animal, and he is humbled; neverthelefs, he is of amazing ftrength! According to your divine commands, he is defirous of vifiting your highnefs's feet, wherefore, arm yourfelf, and let him draw near; for,

The bank is penetrated by the waters, although protected by a charm; friendfhip

## [128] <br> GL

is broken by malicioufnefs, and a coward is to be overcome by words alone.

By this it is feen that one fhould not be alarman af a mere found; for, it is faid,

It is not proper to be alarned at a mere found, " when the cauly of that found is unknown. A poor woman ${ }^{\text {ts }}$ abtaineth confequence for difcovering the carfe $f$ a found.

The lion afked how that was; and Dămănăkă recounted the following ftory.

$$
\text { Fable } V \text {. }
$$

BETWEEN the mountains Srēē-parvǎtia there is a city called Buïhmă-poöriēe, ${ }^{3,31}$ the inhabitants of which ufed to believe, that a certain giant, whom they called Ghänttākärnă, ${ }^{134}$ infefted one of the adjacent hills. The fact was thus: A thief, as he was running away with a bell he had ffolen, was overcome and devoured by a tiger; and the bell falling from his hand having been picked up by fome monkeys, every now and then they ufed to ring it. Now the people of the town finding that a man had been killed there, and,
and, at the fame time, hearing the bell, ufed to declare, that the giant Ghănttā-kărnă being enraged, was devouring a man, and rias. ing his bell; fo that the city was aban oned by all the principal inhabitants. Ar 'ength, however, a certain poor woma having confidered the fubject, difcoverd that the bell was rung by the monkeys. She accordingly went to the Rajã, and faid -If, divine Sir, I may expect a very gre's reward, I will engage to filent this Ghăntā-kămă, The Rãjā was exceedingly well pleafed, and gave her fome money. So having difplayed her confequence to the priefthood of the country, to the leaders of the army, and to all the reft of the people, fhe provided fuch fruits as fhe conceived the monkeys were fond of, and went into the wood; where ftrewing them about, they prefently quitted the bell, and attached themfelves to the fruit. The poor woman, in the mean time, took away the bell, and repaired to the city; where fhe became an object of adoration to its inhabitants. Wherefore, I fay,

It is not proper to be afroid of a mere found, \&Bc.

Having

## $[123$ ]

Having concluded his ftory, Dămănăkă and Kărătăkă brought Săngjucē-văkă, and izt:-oduced him to the lion; after which the bull efided in that foreft in great good fellowflil ${ }^{\text {? }}$

Sometime ifter, a brother of the lion's, whole name w:s Stăbdhă-kărna, ${ }^{\text {s5 }}$ coming to fee him, Pěĕng lăkă having entertained him, they went forts to hunt for prey. Upon their return, Săng iēevàkă alked the lion what was become of the flefh of the deer which had been killed that day; and the Rảjã told him that Dămănăkă and Kărăttăkă knew. Let it be underftood, faid Săngjeevväkä, whether there is or is not any. There is not, then, replied the lion, laughing. What! faid Săng-jēēvàkä, has fo much flefh been eaten by thofe two? Eaten, wafted, and given away, anfwered the lion; and this is what happens every day. How are fuch things tranfacted, demanded the bull, without the knowledge of your highnefs? Why not? faid the lion. Becaufe it is not proper, obferved the bull: for it is faid,

A fervant fhould never do any thing of himfelf, without having informed the fovereign

## [ 124 ]

reign his mafter; except it be what he may do to prevent a misfortune.

## Again:

The minifter fhould be like a Kămănd ${ }^{\text {löO}}{ }^{136}$ in which there is depofited a yo eullection. Of what ufe to a fovereig is a poor idle fool, of a mere empty hul ?

For,
He is the beft minifter who enricheth the ftate but a Kakkěence.e. ${ }^{\text {. }}$ " The treafury is the vitals of him who hath a treafury. ${ }^{138}$ The animal fpirits are not the vitals of princes.
For a man will not arrive at the flate of being refpected by any other means. When a man is deftitute of riches, he is fometimes forfaken, even by his wife, and how much more by others!

What great evils thefe are alfo in a ftate!

## Obferve:

Creat expenditures, and the want of infpection; fo, unlawful accumulation, plundering, and a diftant fituation, ${ }^{31}$ are called the evils of the treafury.

The rich man fpendeth like Viffăvănă, ${ }^{\text {, }}$, who fquandereth, according to his inclinations, his income immediately, without regard to its amount.

Stăbdhă-kăr, ă the Räảa’s brother having attended to thet: words of the bull, declared his fentiments 23 follows:

Hear me, broticr; It is my opinion, that thefe two, Kărăttăka and Dămănăkă, being employed in the fuperintendance of the affairs of peace and war, are improper perfons to prefide at the head of the treafury. I will juft repeat what I myfelf have heard upon the fubject of perfons to be employed.

## Attend then:

A prieft, a foldier, and a relation, are not proper to be employed at the head of affairs. The prieft, even when the object for which he was engaged hath been compleated, refureth to refign.
If a foldier be employed in an affair, he directly fheweth his fiword; and the relation, prefuming upon his relationthip, fwalloweth up all the profits.
If an old fervant be appointed, he will be fearlefs, even in the commifion of crimes; and,
and, in defpite of his mafter, he may quit his fervice without reproof.
One who hath been ufeful, in offending, payeth no attention to his offence. He maketh his fervices a fandard, under which to plunder and deftioy.
What minifer is inattentive amongft riches? The man forceth himfelf to be attached; and from intimacy ${ }^{\text {ret }}$ he is for ever fure to behave with infolence and contempt.
A minifter is always incorrigible, when he fhall be grown too great. It is a maxim of thofe who are efteemed perfect, that abundance is the perverter of reafon.
The man who thinketh of nothing but the acquifition of wealth, always devoureth the whole without referve. The eagle and the vulture may ferve a prince as examples of fuch a minifter.
Not taking the advantages which are found, ${ }^{1,62}$ concealing the expenditure of things, inattention, want of judgment, and the being addicted to pleafures, are all faults in a minifter.
The collection of the revenues is the bufinefs of the officers; but a conftant circumfpection, the payment of ftipends, and of the return
return for labour, are the duties of the fovereign.
Until they are preffed, they will not difgorge the royal treafures they have embezzled; for the officers of revenue, for the moft part, are a corrupt clafs.
And the compulfive power of the fovereigns of the earth fhould be exerted repeatedly upon their officers? for will a piece of cloth, by being once fqueczed, yield up ail the water it may have imbibed?

The whole of this advice, concluded the lion's brother, fhould be put in practice, as often as there is found occafion.

The Raja then faid,-It is even fo, that thefe two are not always ready to obey my commands. And that, replied his brother, is at no time becoming in them: for,

A fovereign fhould not forgive thofe who difoley his commands, although they were his fons. Efpecially if it be to the hurt of the revenue, or relative to any thing he may have fixed his heart upon.
Particularly as it is declared,
The

The Räjä fhould, like a father, protect his fubjects from robbers, from the officers of government, from the common enemy, from the royal favourites, and from his own avarice.

Brother, continued he, let my advice be followed: We have made our meal for today. Then let the bull, Säng-jēev ǎkă, who eats nothing but grafs and com, be appointed to fuperintend the provifions.

After that, he being appointed accordingly, the lion and the bull paffed their time together in great mutual kindnefs. But the two jackals, upon experiencing a relaxation in ferving out the provifions to the officers and dependants, began to confult together what was to be done. It is an evil of our own feeking, faid Dămănăkă, and it is not proper to lament about a misfortune of one's own making.

I, for having toucbed Swachrnä-rèkbā, ${ }^{263}$ the barber's wife, for baving bound herfelf; the mercbant, for having attempted to Ateal a jewel: All shefe fuffered for their own foults.

$$
\left[\begin{array}{lll}
{[129}
\end{array}\right]
$$

How was this? demanded Kărättăkă; and Dămănăkă related the following fories:

## Fable VI.

IN the city which is called Kănchănăpöora ${ }^{\text {re4 }}$ there was a Rajäa, whofe name was Vêerră-věĕkrămă. ${ }^{\text {10s }}$ Once upon a time, as his chief officer of juftice was conducting a certain barber to the place of execution, one Kändărpă-këtoơ, whe was a traveller, accompanied by a merchant, taking him by the fkirt of his garment, cried out,-This man is not guilty! How fo! faid the king's officers; not guilty, fayeft thou? Hear me! faid he, and he immediately began to repeat thefe lines:-Having touched Swărnă-rỉkbū, §c. What does this mean demanded the officers; and the traveller recounted the following adventure:-

The king of Sěčnghălä-dwēepă, ${ }^{\text {T }}$, whofe name is Jeēmōōtă-kētöö, ${ }_{2}^{107}$ hath a fon called Kăndảrpä-kētớ, ${ }^{108}$ and 1 am he. One day a boat-man, who attended in the pleafure gardens, told me, that on the fourth day of the moon, there was to be feen in the fea, which was near, under what had the ap-
pearance of the Kălpă-tărǒó, or tree of thought, feated upon a filver fofa, omamented with a fringe of precious gems, a certain nymph playing upon a Vēena, ${ }^{\text {TS }}$, as it were the goddefs Lakiknmee. ${ }^{\text {ria }}$ At the proper time Ifent for the boat-man, and getting into the boat, fet fail for the appointed place ; and there I beheld a damfel, with only one half of her body appearing above the furface of the water. In fhort, attracted by the beautifuinefs of her appearance, I gave a jump with intention to catch her; but failing, I laid hold of a branch of the tree of thought, and was immediately tranfported to her golden palace; where I found her waiting in an apartment of gold, feated upon a bed of the fame materials, attended by Vëed-yà-dhäreēs. ${ }^{\text {nat }}$ I no fooner faw her, than, fpying me at a diftance, fhe addreffed me with refpect, and offered to be my bride, to which I confented with my eyes; and we were immediately united by that mode of marriage which is called Găndhăryă-věěvähă. ${ }^{172}$ Her name was Rătnă-mănjärcee, ${ }^{173}$ and She was the daughter of Kăndărpăkeleee, ${ }^{174}$ the king of the Véĕdyä-dhărā. ${ }^{175}$ One day, as we were in private together, fhe faid, -Huband,

## $\left[\begin{array}{lll}{[31}\end{array}\right]$

Hufband, thou mayft enjoy every thing which is here according to thy wifh, except it be the beautiful Swărnă-rēkhā, a certain Věědyä-dhărēe, who is not to be touched of any one. Sometime after this, at an entertainment, being in a merry mood, I was tempted to touch the orbs of her bofom, and for my prefumption fhe fpurned me with the fole of her foot; after which I found myfelf in this country; and at length travelling about in great diftrefs, I chanced to difcover this city, and having wandered about all day, I went to fleep at the houfe of a certain cow-keeper. This man, too, perceiving the feafon for the commiffion of crimes ${ }^{175}$ was approaching, prudently quitted the converfation of his friends, and came home, where he found his wife confulting with a procurefs. So, having given her a good beating, he made her faft to a poft, and went to fleep. About midnight, the fame pracurefs, who was the barber's wife, returning, faid to the cow-keeper's wife,-Such an one, burning with the fire of feparation, is ready to die for thee. Go, then, tol fpeak to him, and return quickly; and in the mean time, I will bind myfelf to the poft, and ftay till thous K 2

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}132\end{array}\right]$

Thalt come back. Things having been thus managed, it fo fell out, that the cow-keeper waked. Why doft thou not now go to fee thy gallant, my dear? faid he; to which no anfwer being made, he continued, faying, Pray who has taught thee to be fo proud, that thon wilt not deign to give me an anfwer ? and, faying this, he got up in a great rage, cut off her nofe, and lay himfelf down to fleep again. After a while, the cowkeeper's wife returning, alked the procurefs what news. What news! faid the; look in my face, and fee what news! The cowkeeper's wife now takes her place, and binds herfelf to the poft as before; and the barber's took up her nofe and repaired to her own houfe. In the moming early, when the barber was hunting about for his razor cafe, his wife faid,-here is a razor, putting one into his hand; but as it did not chance to pleafe him, he threw it in a paffion upon the ground; upon which his wife feized the occafion to cry out,-Oh ! without the leaft provocation, he hath cut off my nofe! And away fhe went to the officer of juftice.

In the mean time, the cow-keeper's wife, being queftioned by her hufband, exclaimed,
.-.Who, guilty wretch, thinkeft thou, is able to disfigure one fo very chafte as I? The eight guardians of the univerfe ${ }^{377}$ are acquainted with all my actions! Is it not faid,

The fun and moon, fire and air, heaven, earth, and water; the heart, and confcience; day and night, with morning and evening ; juftice and all, are witneffes of a man's actions?

Then, let this be the trial of my innocence:
Ye mighty angels who guard the univerfe $1^{270}$ if I am a chafte and virtuous wife, let this my countenance remain no longer without a nofe!

Now, faid fhe, look at my face! Accordingly, her huiband, having brought a light, examined her face; and when he beheld that it was free from any appearance of having been wounded, he fell down at her feet, and, with a joyful heart, releafed her from her confinement, and put her into bed. And now I have laid before you all this, I cannot help meditating upon the circumftance of the bawd's having bound herfelf; but,

$$
\left[\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 34 & ]
\end{array}\right.
$$

Every book of knowledge which is known to Oösănă, ${ }^{779}$ or to Vrěčhăfpătěĕ, ${ }^{180}$ is by nature planted in the underfandings of womer.
Honey dwelleth upon a woman's fpeech; but in her breaft there is nothing but poifon.

Now attend to the hiftory of the merchant: He left his own houfe, and after an ablence of twelve years, he returned to this city, having brought with him, from Mānăsötkănthă, ${ }^{162}$ a great many jewels, and went to fleep at a houfe of ill fame. The miftrefs of the houfe had made a wooden image of a certain Spirit, on whofe head fhe had placed a valuable gem. This being told to the merchant, inftigated by avarice, he got up in the middle of the night; but juft as he had put his hand to the jewel, he was caught between the arms of the image, which were hung by wires, and fqueezed very clofely, fo that he cried out with pain. The miftrefs of the houre got up immediately. Ho, ho! mafter merchant! Thou art come from Mänăsötcảnthà! Then deliver all thy jewels, or elfe thou wilt not be releafed from thy prefent
prefent confinement. In thort, he was help-leis, and for fent for all his treafures, and made an offering of them for his enlargement; fince which, having been thus plundered of all his wealth, he has joined our party of pilgrims.

The traveller having thus concluded the ftory of the merchant, the officers of juftice releated the poor barber. I repeat, there-fore,-I for baving toucbed the damfel Swärnărikbāa $\mho_{c}$. Now, continued Dămănăkă, as this alfo is an evil of our own feeking, it does not become us to grieve about it. And having confidered for a moment, he added, Friend, the friendfhip which fubfifts between them was brought about by me; and, by me, that friendfhip may be diffolved, for,

Skilful men make falfehood look like truth; and thofe acquainted with the painter's art, make an even furface appear uneven.

The underflanding wbich, upon unexpected occurrences, remaineth unaffected, may pafs through the greateft difficulties; like the former's wife with ber two gallants.

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}136\end{array}\right]$

How was that? demanded Kărăttăkă; an I Dămănăkä recounted the following fory:

## Fable VII.

AT a place called Dwärăvătēe, ${ }^{192}$ a certain. faımer had a beautiful wife, who ufed to keep company with the fon of the magiftrate of the I ace; according to thefe fayings :

The fire is never fatisfied with the addition of fuel, the ocean with the influx of rivers, the angel of death with the mortality of all things which have life, nor a beautiful woman with the conquert of all mankind!
Women are never to be rendered faithful and obedient; no, not by gifts, nor by honours, nor by fincerity, nor by fervices, nor by feverity, nor by precepts !
Women will prefently forfake a hafband, who is poffeffed of every good quality; reputable, comely, good, obfequious, rich, and generous, to feal to the company of fome wreteh, who is deftitute of every accomplifhment and virtue!
Warmed with the heat of the free of a highly inflamed paffion, \&xc. ${ }^{1,}$.

A woman

1. woman fleeping upon a painted bed at eafe toth not experience fo much delight, as upon the bare ground ftrewed with impurities, when fhe goeth to the enjoyment of the fociety of a ftranger:

One day, as fhe flood playing with tics magiftrate's fon, fhe happened to fer his father coming towards them; upon which, hiding the young man in the barn, fhe began to amufe herfelf with the jultice himfelf. In the mean time, however, the huiband making his appearance, the haftily told the magiftrate to take a ftick in his hand, and depart in a hurry, and with his eyes flaming, as it were, with anger. This being done accordingly, the farmer came up to his wife, and afked her what had occafioned the juftice to be there in fuch a paffion. Why, faid the artful woman, you muft know, that, for fome catufe on other, he is angry with his fon, who flying here for protection, I concealed him in the barn; but the father coming, and not finding him, is gone away in a rage. Saying this, the conducted her young gallant from the barn, and introduced him to her hufband; according to this faying:

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
13^{8} & ]
\end{array}\right.
$$

What women eat, we are told, is two-fold; their cumning four-fold; their perfeverar.ce fix-fold; and their paffions eight-fold ${ }^{\text {³4 }}$

Wherefore, I repeat,-The underfanding $\mathcal{S}^{\circ} c$.
Be it fo, replied, Kărăttăkă; but how will it be poffible to diffolve the ingrafted friendThip which fubfifts between them. Some artifice muft be thought of, replied Dămănăkă; according to this faying:

That may be affected by fratagom, wobich could not be effected by Jrengti). A female Crow, by means of a Golden Chain, caufed the death of a Black Serpent.

How was this brought about? demanded Kărăttăkǐ; and Dămănăkă told the following ftory.

## Fable VIII.

THE female companion of a crow refided in a certain tree, where fhe had young ones; but they were all devoured by a black ferpent, who concealed himfelf in the hollow of its trunk. Now, finding herelf breeding again,

## [ 139 ]

again, the faid to her mate,-My dear, let us abandon this tree; for we fhall never be able to raife any of our offsprings, becaufe of that vile black ferpent; for, you know,

A bad wife, a falfe friend, fervants who give pert anfwers, and living in a houfe infefted by ferpents, is death, as it were, inevitable.

My dear, replied the crow, thou flalt have no farther caule to be alarmed. I have pardoned his offence again and again; but this time he fhall be prevented. How, hufband, faid the female, wilt thou be able to contend with one fo powerful? Never fear, anfwered her mate;
He eubo batb fenfe bath Arengetb. Wbere batb be freeng th who wountetb judgment? See bow a Lion, when intoxicated with anger, was overcome by a Rabbit.
How was that? demanded the female; and the crow related the following tale :

> FABLE. IX.

Upon the the mountain Măndiaru, ${ }^{\text {', }}$ there lived a lion, whofe name was Döorggintü, ${ }^{\text {LI }}$

## [ 140 ]

who was perpetually complying with the ordinance for animal immolation; ${ }^{187}$ fo that, at length, all the different fpecies affembled, and, in a body, reprefented, that as by his prefent mode of proceeding, the foreft would be cleared all at once; if it pleafed his highnefs, they would, each of them in his turn, provide him an animal for his daily food; and the lion gave his confent accordingly. So every beaft delivered his ftipulated provifion, till at length, it coming to the rabbit's turn, he began to meditate in this. manner:-Policy fhould be practifed by him who would fave his life; and I myfelf fhall lofe mine, if I do not take care. Suppofe I lead him after another lion? Who knows how that may turn out for me? Then I will approach him flowly, as if fatigued. The lion, by this time, began to be very hungry; io, feeing the rabbit coming towards him, he called out in a great paffion,What is the reafon thou comelt fo late? Pleafe your highners, faid the rabbit, as I was coming along, 1 was forcibly detained by another of your fecies; but having given him my word, that I would return immediately, I came here to reprefent it to your highnefs.

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}141\end{array}\right]$

highnefs. Go quickly, faid the lion in a rage, and thew me where this vile wretch may be found! Accordingly, the rabbit conducted the lion to the brink of a deep well, where being arrived, - There, faid the rabbit, look down and behold him; at the fame time he pointed to the reflected image of the lion in the water; who, fwelling with pride and refentment, leaped into the well, as he thought, upon his adverfary; and thus put an end to his life. I repeat, therefore, He robo bath fenfo © 8 c.

I have attended, faid the female, to all this; and now, do as thou fhouldeft do in this matter. Every day, obferved the crow, the king's fon comes to bathe in the adjacent river. I mean to take away a golden chain he wears, when he fhall take it off, and to put it into the hole where the ferpent is; and when thofe who fhall be employed to hunt after it thall fearch for it in the hollow of the tree, and thall fee a black ferpent, they will prefently deftroy it. Some time after, when the king's fon was bathing in the river, the crow executed his plan; and the people rent to look after the golden chain found

## $[142$ ]

found it in the hoie, and killed the ferpent. Wherefore, I fay, That may be effected by fratagem, \&̊c. If it be fo, replied Kărăttăkä, go, and may thy ways be profperous!

Dămänăkŭ, accordingly, went into the prefence of Pëĕngălăkă; and having refpectfully bowed, he addreffed him in thefe words: Pleale your highnefs, I am come upon an extraordinary piece of intelligence, which, in my opinion, is not aufpicious; for,

He who hath another's welfare at heart fhould, in cafes of clamity, erring from the right path, or when time and opportunity are pafling away, declare his wholefome counfel, even unafked.

## Again:

The fovereign being a veffel for the diftribution of happinefs, and not for the execution of affairs, the minifter who fhall bring xuin upor the bufinets of the ftate is a criminat. ${ }^{10}$

They fay alfo, fpeaking of minifters:
Cutting of the head, or forfaking life, is better than negligence, from the wicked fort of obtaining the fation of the mafter.

## [ 143 ]

The lion then gracioully afked him, what it was that he wifhed to reprefent; and Dămănăkă replied,-Pleafe your highnefs, this fame Săng-jēēvăkă is not fuch a faithful fervant to thee, but that he can fpeak difrefpectfully of thy three powers ${ }^{139}$ in my prefence; and I know he has even an inclination for the fovereignty. Upon hearing thefe words, the lion was greatly alarmed, and remained in filent aftonifhment: whilft Dămănăkă continued thus: Your highnefs, in difmiffing all your minifters, and appointing this bull to the fuperintendance of all affairs, has committed a great error. It is faid,

When both the fovereign and the minifter are very highly exalted, Sree ${ }^{\text {tso }}$ ftandeth tottering with both her legs. That female, by nature, being unable to fupport fo great a load, is obliged to forfake one of the two.

And again:
When a ruler of the earth maketh one man the prime and only minifter of his dominions, and weakly confideth in him, he becometh intoxicated with power, and is banifhed for negligence. The defire of liberty

$$
\left[\begin{array}{lll}
144 & ]
\end{array}\right.
$$

liberty maketh an impreffion in the breaft of him who hath been expelled; and at length, with that wifh of liberty, he meditateth the death of his fovereign.

They fay,
It is beft to tear up by the roots, a rotten tooth, a faithlefs fervant, and a wicked minifter.

And that
The fovereign who fhall make fortune depend upon the minifter, will, upon an emergent occation, be at a lofs, like a blind man without a guide.

Particularly as,
A minifter who is grown too great is never to be corrected; and men who are efteemed perfect have declared, that exaltation is an intoxicater of the mind.

The bull proceedeth in every affair according to his own inclinations; and your highnefs lenows what is faid upon fuch an occafion,

There is not that man in the world who doth, not long for fortune; and who doth not look at anorhar's wife, if beautiful and young, with a degree of defire to poffers her.

The

The lion having confidered for a moment, replied,--Tis well; but provided it be as thon reprefenteft, fill I have a great regard for Săngiēvảkă ; and obferve, that

He who is dear to one, is dear even in the very commiftion of a fault. When the materials of a houfe are burnt, upon whofe fire falleth difgrace?

Pleafe your highnefs, faid Dămănăkă, that even fhould not be; but it is true, that

The man on whom the fovereign placeth an extraordinary degree of regard is the favourite of fortune; whether he be a fon, a minitter, or a ftranger.

And pleafe to obferve,
To the unkind the ruin of the worthy bringeth delight. Fortune delighteth to be where there is a babbler, and a liftener. ${ }^{192}$

And thus a primitive fervant is neglected, and a ftranger promoted. They fay,

A prince ihould not, becaufe of the offence of an old fervant, entertain a itranger, left,

## [ 146 ]

between them diffentions, be created in the ftate.

Thy words, exclaimed the lion, fill me with aftonifhment! Didft thou not thyfelf quiet my apprehenfions, and prefent him to me? How then, now he is promoted, can he meditate evil?

Pleafe your highnefs, faid Dămănăkă,
The wicked, even whilift receiving favours, incline to their natural difpofitions, as a dog's tail, after every art of anointing and chaffing, to its natural bend.
A cur's tail may be warmed, and prefied, and bound round with ligatures, and, after a twelve year's labour beftowed upon it, ftill it will return to its natural form.

## Again:

In gratifying the wifhes of men of vicious principles, when fhall we find improvement, happinefs, and purity? If the tree be poifonous, the fruit is unwholefome, although fprinkled with the water of immortality.

Wherefore, I fay,

## $\left[\begin{array}{lll}{[47} & \\ \hline\end{array}\right.$

SL
He who doth not wifh another's ruin, fhould, even unalked, fpeak to him for his good. This is a fupreme duty, and the contrary is the opinion of bad men.

For it is declared,
He is kind, who guardeth another from misfortune; that is an action, which is free from impurity; the is a woman, who can command herfelf; he is a worthy perfon, who is much refpected by good men; he is a minifter, who doth not behave with infolence and pride; he is happy, who is forfaken by his paffions; that is friendrhip, which is not feigned; he is a man, who doth not fuffer his members and faculties to give him uncafinefs. ${ }^{\text {ro2 }}$

But if when all the inconveniences refpecting Săngjeērăkă have been pointed out, your highnefs does not abandon him, there is no blame in your fervant. It is faid,

When a prince is attached to his inclinations, he neither counteth the bufinefs which fhould be done, nor his own benefit. He proceedeth at liberty, wherever his paffions lead him, like an intoxicated elephant.

$$
\text { L } 2
$$

At

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}148\end{array}\right]$

At length, when puffed up with pride, he falleth into a profound melancholy, he throweth the blame upon his fervants, and doth not difcover his own mifconduct.

To all this the lion obferved, - 'Tis faid,
One fhould not lift the rod againft our enemies upon the private information of another; but having, by ourfelves, made inquiry, we may either punifh or commend. They fay alfo,
To feize and punifh, before due invertigation, may tond to our own deftruction. It is like raflily forcing one's hand into the mouth of a ferpent.

It Speaks plainly; neverthelefs, fhall proclamation be made that Sanngjēevaakă is guilty of death?

Dänănăkä, a little confounded at this, re-plied,-Pleafe your highnefs, not fo ly any means; for by fuch procedure a breach is produced in our fecret council; and they fay,

> Having fown the feed of fecrecy, it fhould be properly guarded, and not in the leaft broken

## [ 149 ]

## SL

broken; for being broken, it will not profper.

But,
Time drinketh up the effence of every great and noble action, which ought to be performed, and is delayed in the execution.

This being the cafe, what hath been begun fhould certainly be profecuted with the utmoft vigour; for,

The refolutions of counfll are like a timid warrior, who, although attended by all his troops, beareth not to ftand long, for fear of being defeated by the enemy.

But after all, if when his offence flaall be proved, he fhould be pardoned, and fill retained, it will be oxceedingly improper; for,

He who wifheth to keep a friend after he hath once offended, receiveth death, as the Aswătărēe the belly. ${ }^{123}$
When a bad man is employed near one, whatever he doeth is unprofitable. The Săköơneè and the Sākäti ${ }^{\text {pet }}$ may here ferve a prince for emblems of fuch an one.
L. 3

Lct.

Let me underftand, faid the lion, what it is he may be able to do againft us; and Dămănăkă replied in the following lines:

Not knowing the nature of a man's connexions, bow fhall we dijfover what be is able to do? The Sea was once got the better of by a fimple Partridge. ${ }^{205}$

How was that? demanded the lion; and Dămănăkă related the following ftory:
Fable X.

ONCE upon a time a female partridge, who refided upon the fea fhore, finding herfelf pregnant, faid to her mate,-My dear, pray let a private place be fought convenient for me to be brought to bed in. Is not this where we are a proper place for that purpofe ? demanded the partridge. No, replied the female, becaufe it is frequently overflowed by the tide. What ! exclaimed the male, am I fo much lefs powerful than the fea, that I fhould fuffer myfelf to be infulted, even in my own houfe? My dear! replied the female, laughing, there is a great difference between thee and the fea; otherwife,

He whofe underftanding can difcern what is, and judge what fhould, or fhould not be applied to prevent misfortune, never finketh under difficulties.

After this, however, and in obedience to the commands of her mate, fhe laid her eggs in the fame place; and the fea, to try the power of the partridge, came and carried them off in triumph; whereupon, the poor female, overwhelmed with affliction, faid to her hurband, O mafter of my heart, what a misfortune has befallen us! The fea has folen all my eggs! My dear, replied the partridge, do not be alarmed; but wait and fee what I am capable of doing. So, upon faying this, he affembled all the other birds, and having informed them of what had happened, one of them faid, - We are not powerful enough to contend with the mighty ocean; but I recommend, that at a proper time we fhould go in a body, and reprefent the affair to the eagle, ${ }^{2,6}$ who will eafe us of our troubles. Having confidered this propofal, they all repaired into the prefence of the king of birds, and laid their grievance before him; who, having heard it, confidered for a moment

$$
\left[\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 152 & ]
\end{array}\right.
$$

ment what he fhould do:-I will, faid he to himfelf, ftate the cafe to the great and mighty lori, Näráyănă, the author of creation, prefervation, and deffruction, ${ }^{\text {2, }}$ and he will wipe away our forrows. Accordingly, the eagle, attended by the reft of the birds, addreffed their complaint to Närāyänă, faying, -O Lord! Even whilft thou art mafter, the fea hath dared thus to overwhelm us ! The Deity having confidered their complaint, commanded the ocean to furrender the eggs; and the king of waters placed the high decree upon his crown, and delivered up the eggs accordingly; and the birds having gained what they wanted, returned thanks, and retired to their own abodes. I repeat therefore, Not knowing $\mho_{c}$.

The enemy who commenceth hoftilities, without having confidered the tranfgreffion of the law, meeteth a defeat, like the fea from the partridge.

How fhall we difcover, faid the lion, when the bull is malicioufly inclined? Your highnefs, replied Dămănăkă, will know when you
[ 153 ]
thall behold him coming, with thofe weapons the tips of his homs pointed towards you, looking as if alarmed. Having faid this, he went where Săngjēevakă was; and being in fight of him, he advanced by flow degrees, and made himfelf appear as if agitated by fomething. Health and happinefs attend thee! faid Sanngjeevaaku, with great marks of politenefs. Alas! replied Dämănăkă, where is there any happinels for thofe who are in a State of dependance? For,

The fortunes of thofe who ferve princes are in the power of others; their minds are never at eafe; and they have no confidence even in their own lives!

Again:
Who, having obtained riches, is not proud? From whofe misfortunes do the luxurious become fo? Whofe heart hath not been tormented by women? Or who is dear to alring? Who is there not within the arms of Time? What beggar ever arriveth at confequence? Or what man whio hath fallen into the finares of the wicked hath efcaped in peace?

## [ 154 ]

Pray, friend, faid the bull, inform me what all this means! Oh! my friend, replied he, what fhall I fay, but that I am very unfortunate!

I am now like one plunged in a deep water calling out for help, who findeth many things hanging down to affift him, which he neither quitteth nor taketh hold of.
Confidence in the prince, all at once, ruineth one friend or other: What thall I do? Whither fhall I go? I am fallen into a fea of trouble!

Having fuid this, he heaved a deep figh, and fat down; when Săngjē̄vãkă defired him to relate, more fully, the caufe of his uneafine fs; and Dämănăka with great fhew of fecrecy faid,-Although it be highly improper to abufe the confidence of one's fovereign, yet, as it was at our inftance thou cameft, it behovorh me, as I hope for welfare myielf hereafter, to inform thee of what concerns thy own welfare. Attend then :His highnels is very much enraged againft thee, and has declared in private, that he will have Săngjēevăkă killed; and that he will

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
155
\end{array}\right]
$$

treat his attendants with his flefh. The bull, upon hearing this, became very forrowful ; whilft the artful Dămănăkă cried,It is in vain to be melancholy; rather let fomething be purfued fuitable to the occafion. Săngjeēväkă was thoughtful for a moment, and then calmly faid,- Thefe lines are uttered from a pious mouth :

Unworthy to be found by bad men, fovereigns, for the moft part, are cherifhers of the undeferving. Riches are attendants of the mifer; and the heavens rain plenteoufly upon the mountains!

What is my own opinion? I know not! nor is this an affair to be difcovered.

The unfortunate man who poffeffeth fplendor from the glory of him on whom he dependeth, will find it as fatal as a foul collyrium put into the eye by the hand of imprudence.

But when I reflect, how hard is the fentence which hath been pronounced againft me!

The

## [ 156 ]

The king hath been courted with unremitting pains; why then is he not pleafed? Herein is the wonder! This too is a circumftance before unparallelled: one whilf: he is ferved is about to be an enemy!

Then, this may be deemed fomething inexplicable; but,

The man who, having difcovered fome unfavourable token, giveth way to his paffions, will certainly fail in the purfuit of it. How fhall one give fatisfaction to him, whofe mind is difpleafed without a caufe?

Have I offended the king by taking grain; or are princes apt to become enemies without fufficient caure?

Dămănăkă replied,-Thus it is! Hear me:
Some are difcontented, even with the affintance of the whole body of able men; whilft others are pleafed when offences are committed in their fight. The duties of fervitude are exceedingly profound: They are impracticable,
impracticable, even to thofe who are in the habit of doing penance; becaufe thore who are not fervants for one thing alone, muft fubmit to be directed by the eye at the fovereign's will.

Again:
Virtues amongft thofe who know what virtues are, are virtues; but when they meet with a fubject deftitute of good qualities itfelf, they become faults. ${ }^{\text {²0 }}$ Rivers flow with fiweet waters; but having joined the ocean, they become undrinkable.
A hundred good actions are loft upon the unworthy; a hundred fine fpeeches are lof upon the ignorant; a hundred good qualities are loft amongft men who are deftitute of good qualities; a hundred times fpeaking is loft upon thofe who are not inclined to converfe; a hundred underftandings are loft upon the infenfible. ${ }^{199}$

It is true, replied the bull, that
Serpents are found upon the fanders tree; in the waters the lotus flowers with alligators; and in the midft of full enjoyment thofe who difpute about the quality. ${ }^{200}$

Away

## Away then with uninterrupted happinefs!

If the deferts were made liquid, and the waters rendered folid; I afk if the former might not be paffed in boats, and the latter be called dry land? ${ }^{20 x}$
He who ferveth an unreafonable man, acteth as much in vain, as he who foundeth a trumpet in the ears of the deaf, or prefenteth a mirror to the blind. ${ }^{208}$
The root is infefted by ferpents, the flowers by bees, the branches by monkeys, and the leaves by infects ; in fhort, there is not a fanders tree which is not furrounded by the vileft impurities. ${ }^{203}$

Our mafter, obferved Dämănăkŭ, is one of thofe who carry honey in their fpeech, and poifon in their hearts; according to this dom fcription:

He holdeth out his hands at a diftance; ${ }^{204}$ he appeareth with a wet eye; he relinquifheth one half of his feat; he is fond of clofe embracing ; his words in converfing are kind and gentle; he beftoweth compliments; his infide is naught but poifon, whilft

## [ 159 ]

whilft without he is covered with fweets; and he is rich in extreme deceit. What

- name is there for this before unheard-of mimick art, which is inculcated by wicked men?

It is faid,
The boat was invented upon crofling pieces of water which were difficult to pafs; the lamp, upon the approach of darknefs; the fan, upon a defect of wind; and injuries, to gratify the pride of men blinded by intoxication! In fhort, there is not any thing in the world, wherein the idea of invention was not fuggefted by Providence. ${ }^{205}$ But, in my opinion, Providence itfelf would fail in its endeavours to prevent what palseth in the minds of wicked men. ${ }^{206}$

How hard it is, exclaimed Săngjecuvăkỉ, that this poor feeder upon grafs and grain: fhould be an object worthy to be ruined by a lion!

The difputes of two of equal frength and fortune are worthy of attention; but hot of two, the one great the other humble.

## [ 160 ]

Whiat animal, being athirf, from its clearnefs willingly attemptetls to enter the fun when ftanding upon the fummit of the weflem mountains? The bee flyeth to the lotus. ${ }^{203}$
Exolting with the rage of madnefs he fpringeth upon the noble elephant ; or elfe, having quitted him without pity, he is engaged by his people amongft vagabonds.
The tree is broken down by the abundance of its fruit, and walking groweth tirefome to Sëëkhánděès. ${ }^{203}$
The minifter is like a beatt of burthen, who is led by fweet words. Good qualities in a virtuous perfon, for the moft part, are his enemies.
Princes, in general, alas ! turn away their faces from a man endued with good qualities. Women too, often delight in thofe who are fond of delight. This is a falle pofition, that virtue leadeth to the fociety of men; for mankind, generally, do not reckon this a noble principle. ${ }^{\text {¹ }}$

It is well! continued Săngječvăkŭ, ad̉drefling himfelf to Dămănäkǐ, this poor atfendant is of no efteem with the Raja !

It is better that the vulture fhould be followed by geefe, as minitters and attendants; than that the goofe fhould be purfued by the birds of prey which attend the offerings made to the manes of the dead. An attendant being angry may ufe even a hundred harfh expreffions; but a virtuous man. is not to be deprived of any of his good qualities by his feeble affiftants. ${ }^{2}$

The bull having again confidered a while, continued faying,-I know not by what fault of mine the Raja has been injured, that he fhould be at variance with me! It is belt therefore to be for ever jealous of a prince.

If ever the mind of a king, which is like a bracelet of folid cryftal, is injured by his minifter, who is the artift that can repair it? ${ }^{213}$
A thunderbolt, and the power of kings, are both dreadful! But the former expendeth its fury at once, whilit the latter is conffantly falling upon our heads.

Having pondered for a while, he faid to Dïmănăkă,-It behoveth thee, my dçar friend,
to afford me fuch advice on this fatal occafion, as the nature of the cafe feems to demand. What hath been the practice of many, flourifheth in misfortune. Although it be as thou oblerveft, replied Dămănăkă, yet thofe acquainted with the rules of prudence fay, -The lofs of one's oron life © $\mathrm{Bc}_{\mathrm{c}}{ }^{2 n 4}$ May this happen to me, exclaimed Săngiēēväkă, in the field of battle; for death would, in my mind, be preferable to the imputation of fear: At prefent that doctrine ${ }^{2 / 5}$ is not fuitable.

Or dying he obtaineth heaven; or having killed his enemy, the enjoyments of life. Both thefe hard-to-be-acquired bleffings are the rights of heroes.
As out of battle death is certain, and in the field life doubtful, the learned call it the only time of battle.?
When out of battle he beholdeth no happinefs for himfelf, the wife man embraceth death fighting the foe.
In vietory he obtaineth fortune, and in death celeftial beauty. Seeing that our bodies are fo very fragile, why thould we hefitate about dying in the battle?

Let me clearly underftand, my friend, how I am to difcover when he is determined to put me to death. When the Räja fhall cock his tail, lift up his paws, and look at thee with his mouth open, replied Dămănăkă, then will be the time for thee alfo to difplay thy prowers.

Strong even without vigour, who may not experience the fituation of being defeated? Obferve how fearlefly people put their feet upon a heap of afhes!

But it is neceflary that every thing be conducted with the greateft privacy. Having faid this, Dămănãkă went to join Käràtưkă’; who afked him what was effected. Why, replied the former, a reciprocal breach hath been effected between the two. What doubt of it? cried Kärättäkă; for they fay,

What a name is relation amonght wicked meu? Who will not be ongry when over and above folicited? Who groweth fatisfied with riches? Who, being attentive, may not be learned?

Likewife:
A man is rendered miferable by artful people, and profperous from the greatnefs of his foul. What, doth not a troop of villains act like the fire, (whofe epithet is deftroyer of that which is intrufted to him?)

After this Dămănăkă went to the lion, and cried out,-Pleafe your highnefs, that veffel of iniquity is coming! Prepare thyfelf, and let him approach! Having faid this, he caufed the lion to put himfelf in the attitude before defcribed; and Săngjēēväkă being arrived, upon feeing the lion with his countenance thus altered, began himfelf to difplay a correfponding fhow of defiance. At length there enfued a furious battle, in which the poor bull having been killed by the lion, the latter overcome with fatigue, and ftanding, as it were, full of afliction, exclaimed,-Alas! what a cruel action have I been guilty of!

If the dominion be enjoyed by othurs, he himfelf is the veffel which containeth the fault. Should a prince tranfgreis the law, he is like the lion after the murder of the elephant. ${ }^{27}$

The lofs of territory, or of a wife and virtuous fervant, is a great lofs. The lofs of fervants is death to fovereigns, and the lofs of empire; for fervants are not eafily to be found. ${ }^{2,18}$

What novelty is this? cried Dămănăkă. It is very unufual for one to lament having put a faithlefs enemy to death; and indeed it is very improper to do fo.

Or father, or if a brother; or fon, or if a friend, be a confpirator againft his life, he fhould be put to death by a prince who wifheth his own welfare.
One acquainted with the principles of juftice and political intereft, Thould neither be haftily fevere; nor ever ready to pardon, although money be in the hand. It is proper to fwallow mercy.
It is a virtue in hermits to forgive their enemies, as well as their friends; but it is a fault in princes to dhew clemency towards thofe who are guilty.
There is no other but one expiation for him who, from pride and the luft of power, thall wifh for his maiter's ftation, and that is death!

M 3
A meek

## [ 166 ]

A meek-hearted prince, a Brāhmăn who eateth of all things alike, ${ }^{\text {, }{ }^{2} \mathrm{p}}$ an unruly wife, a bad-principled companion, an unfaithful fervant, and a prefumptuous fuperinten ${ }^{2}$ dent, fhould all be put away: They are not worthy to be tried feven times.

But the following lines give a very particular picture of the behaviour of princes:

The conduct of princes, like a fine harlot, is of many colours: True and falfe; harfh and gentle; cruel and merciful; niggardly and generous; extravagant in expence, and folicitous of the influx of abundant wealth. and treafure.

The lion having been thus compofed by the arts of Dămănăkă, at length recovered his natural temper of mind, and feated himfelf on his throne; and Dămănăkă, with his heart full of exultation, having wifhed victory to the mighty king, and happinefs to all the world, lived ever after according to his wifh.

> Vcěfhnozơ-Sărmā having thus concludied. his fecond head, The Separation of a Favourite,
gave notice to the young princes; who declaring they were well pleafed with it, he gave them his bleffing, and repeated the following lines:

May fuch a breach between friends happen but in the houfe of your enemies ! May traitors, day by day, be led by Time to their deftruction! May the people be perpetual poffeffors of abundance, and all the bleffings of life! And may youth for ever find amufement here in this pleafant garden of fable!

## CHAP. III.

Of Disputing.

PHE time fet apart for hearing thefe ftories being arrived, the young princes reminded Věéfhnŏŏ Sx̌rmä in thefe words :Worthy Sir! As we are the fons of a prince, it will afford us very great amufement to hear what relates to Difputing. And Věĕlinǒo

Sărmā

## [ 168 ]

Sărmä replied, If it will give you pleafure I will proceed to recount what is connected with that head, to which the following verfe is the introduction:

In a quarrel between the Geefe and the Peacocks, in which is difplayed equal valour; the Gerfe, baving truffed them, are betrayed by the Crotos who weere in the camp of the enemy.

How was this? demanded the young princes; and Vééfhnóo Sărmā related as follows:
Fable i.

IN Kărpöorala-dweēpa ${ }^{202}$ there is a famous lake which is diftinguifbed by the name of the Pädmă-nčélăyă, ${ }^{2 n /}$ where ufed to refide a royal goofe, whofe title was Hëc̈rănyă-Gărbhă, ${ }^{122}$ and who had been anointed their king by all the birds who are wont to frequent the waters.

If there were no king, the people would thence be entirely ruined: they would be here like a boat in the water without a pilot.
The king protecteth the people, and they fupport the greatnefs of their fovereign.

But protection is better than greatnefs; for the one cannot exift without the other.

One day as the royal goofe was fitting upon a bed of lotas flowers finely fpread, furrounded by his attendants, there arrived from fome diftant country a certain booby, whofe name was Dēerrghä-möokhä, who, having made his obeifance, drew near. Deer-ghă-mơokha!! faid the king, thow art lately come from foreign countries: pray inform me what nows. Pleafe your highniufs, replied the booby, I have fome very important news, anxious to relate which I made hafte to come here. In Jämböü-divēepua, ${ }^{123}$ there is a mountain called Véendhyă, ${ }^{\text {na }}$, where reigns Chëetrilvărnà, ${ }^{14}$ a peacock, who is there kung of the winged tribes. As I was walking one day over a place where the grafs and underwood had been burnt down, I was difcovered by fome of his attendants who were paffing by; and upon their afking who I was, and whence I came, I replied, that I came from Kărpöor rä-dweêpă, that I was an attendant of the royal goofe, king Héerrdny̆̌-Gärbhă, and that I came there out of ciuriofity to fee foreign countries. They then afked me which
of thefe two countries I thought the beff; and I faid, -O what a queftion is this! There is a vaft difference between them: Kărpŏŏrădweeppa is a heaven of a place! Then what do you do in fuch a barren country as this? Come away, and accompany me into our country. But upon hearing me talk in this manner, they feemed to be very much difpleafed. They fay,

> A draught of milk to ferpents doth nothing but increafe their poifon. Good counfel beftowed upon fools doth rather provoke, than fatisfy thein.

A wife man is worthy to be advifed; but an ignorant one never, ${ }^{125}$ Certain birds, baving given advice to a troop of monlicys, bave their nefis torn io pieces, and are obliged to fly away.

The royal goofe demanded to know how that was; and the booby repeated the following ftory:
Fable il.

ON the banks of the river Narmăda, ${ }_{2}{ }^{226}$ upon a neighbouring mountain, there was a large
large Sălmălēe tree, wherein certain birds were wont to build their nefts and refide, even during the feafon of the rains. One day, the fley being overcaft with a troop of thick dark clouds, there fell a fhower of rain in very large ftreams. The birds feeing a troop of monkeys at the foot of the tree, all wet, and fhivering with cold, called out to them,Ho, monkeys! why don't you invent fomething to protect you from the rain?
We build ourfelves nefts with ftraws collected with nothing elfe but our bills. How is this, that you, who are bleffed with hands, and feet, yield to fuch fufferings ?
The monkeys hearing this, and underftanding it as a kind of reproach, were exceedingly irritated, and faid amongft themfelves, Thofe birds there, fitting comfortably out of the wind within their warm nefts, are laughing at us! So let them, as long as the fhower may laft. In fhort, as foon as the rain fubfided, the whole troop of them mounted into the tree, where tearing all the nefts to pieces, the eggs fell upon the ground and were broken. I fay therefore, $A$ wife man is wote thy to be aduifeds Bic.

## [ ${ }^{172}$ ]

Well, faid the royal goofe, what did the birds fay after they had heard this ftory? Why, pleafe your highnefs, they were in a great paffion, and afked, who made that fame goofe a king! In anfwer to which, I too, in the anger which fuch a queftion created, cried, -By whom was this fame peacock made a king? and, upon my faying this, they tried to kill me, and in return, I difplayed no little valour.

An occafional drefs to a man is as forgivenefs and modelty to a woman. Courage when furrounded is like being captive amongft men endued with elemency. ${ }^{127}$

The royal goofe fmiling at this, faid,
A man who, having well compared his own frength or weaknefs with that of others, after ali, doth not know the difference, is eafly overcome by his enemies.

A fool is always difcovered if be Acyetb too long; like the Afs dreffed in a Tiger's gkin, from bis saice.

How was this? faid the booby; and the poyal goofe telated the following tale:

## Fable III.

AT Hăftecenā̄pŏŏra ${ }^{\text {naz }}$ there lived a certain dier, whole name was Věčlasằ, He had a jack afs who was grown exceedingly weak by carrying burdens too great for his ftrength, and, as it were, almoft at the point of death. In this condition the dier dreffed him up in a tiger's fkin, and let him loofe in a field of corn; fo that the people belonging to the field having obferved him at a diftance, ran away with the idea of its being a real tiger. After a while, however, a man whofe bufinefs was to watch the feld, having dreffed himfelf in a kind of armour made of an afs's Ikin, and furnifhed himele with a bow and arrows, ventured to approach him; and the fuppoled tiger, who was now grown plump and fat, tpying him at a little diftance, and thinking it was a female of his own fpecies, began to welcome her by fetting up a loud braying, and immediately trotting up before her. But the man having difcovered from his voice what he really was, the poor ais was foon overcome for his love. I fay, therefore, $A$ fool is always difcovered $\mathcal{O}_{6}$.

After that, faid the booby, the birds called out to me,-Rafcal! vile booby! Doft thou dare

## [ 174 ]

 This is not to be fuffered by us prefently! And, faying this, they began to attack me with their bills, and to brave me in this man-ner:-Obferve, thou ftupid animal! thy goore is always a foft fpiritiefs creature; althougl. he is by no means fo very mild in the government of his dominions; but he is incapable of poffeffing as much wealth as would lie in the palm of one's hand; how then fhall he command the univerfe? As for thyfelf, thou art like an angry frog; but he is thy fuperior. Hear this:

A large tree, which yieldeth both fruit and Thade, is highly to be efteemed; but if Providence, per chance, may have denied it fruit, by whom is its fhade refufed? ${ }^{\text {?10 }}$

## And, that

Court flould not be paid to the indigent; but to him on whom there is great dependance. The elephant obtained the title of Vārơơnēe ${ }^{\text {³n }}$ from his carrying water in his trunk. For,
Even the greateft are reduced to littlenefs, and thofe of abundant qualities to infignificance, by the properties of that by which

## [ 175 ]

## GL

which they are oppofed; like the royal elephant in the mirror.

## Befides,

Great things may be efficted by wife counfel, - woben a fovereign enemy may be too powerful. Certain Rabbits were enabled to live in comfort, tbrough tbe policy of one of their bretbren.

I afked them how this was? And the birds related as follows:

$$
\text { Fable } 1 V .
$$

ONCE upon a time, for want of rain in due feafon, a troop of elephants being greatly diftrefled for water, addrefled their chief in thefe words:- What refource have we, except in that hollow finking ground inhabited by thofe little animals! but deprived of that too, whither, Sir, blinded as it were, fhall we go? What fhall we do? Upon hearing their complaints, their chief, after travelling with them a great way, difcovered a fountain of clear water. But as many rabbits who happened to ho in their burrows were crufthed to death under the feet of fo many clephants trampling over their warren; at length, one
of them, who was called Sečlēē-Möŏkhă, ${ }^{132}$ reflected in this manner:- This troop of elephants, oppreffed with thirft, will be coming here every day to drink, and, at iength, our whole race will be deftroyed! But an old buck, whofe name was Věĕjăyă, ${ }^{133}$ faid to him, -Brother, don't be uneafy; for I am going to prevent what thou dreadeft. Saying which, he fet off to try how he could oppofe them; but as he went along, he began to confider how he fhould approach fo formidable a troop; for, obferved he, they fay,

An elephant killeth even by touching, a ferpent even by fimelling, a king even by ruling, and a wicked man by laughing at one.

Wherefore, I will mount the fummit of a rock to addrefs the head of the troop. This being put in execution accordingly, the chief elephant afked him who he was, and whence the came. I am, he replied, an embaffador fent here by the god Chändrai. ${ }^{234}$ Declare the purport of thy commiffion, faid the elephant. Sir, replied the rabbit, as

Embalfadors, even when the weapons of war are lifted up, fpeak not otherwife than for

## [ 177 ]

## GL

the benefit of their ftate; and although they fpeak boldiy according as it is their advantage, they are not to be put to death.

Then I will declare what are the commands of the god Chăndră. He bade me fay, that in driving away, and deftroying the rabbits who are appointed to guard the fountain which is confecrated to that Deity, you have done ill; for, faid he, they are my guards, and it is notorious that the figure of a rabbit is my emblem. ${ }^{235}$

The head elephant, upon hearing this being greatly alarmed, declared that they had offended through ignorance, and would never go to the fountain again. If this be your refolution, faid the ombaffador, go this once, and make your fubmiffions before the Deity himfetf, whom you will fee in the fountain, quite agitated with anger; and when you have pacified him, you may depart.-Accordingly, as foon as it was night, the embaffador Verejayad having conducted the chiet of the clephants to the fountain, there fhewed him the image of the moon, trembling, as it were, reon the fmooth furface of the water; N
and

## [ $17^{8}$ ]

and when he had made him bow down to it, in token of fubmifion, he faid,-Pleafe your divinity! What hath been done having been done through ignorance, I pray thee parden them! and upon faying this, he caufed the elephant to depart. I repeat therefore, Great things may be effected Ec.

After that, continued the booby, I ventured to fay, that our king too was powerful and valiant, upon which they laid hold of me with their beaks; and, afking me what bufinefs I had in their country, they carried me before their chief Chëètră-vărnă; and when they had fhewed me to him, bowing to their king, they faid,-Pleare your highnefs, let this guilty booby be confined; for he dares, even whilft he is travelling in our land, to treat with contempt your royal feet! The king, in anger, demanded to know whence I came; and they informed him, that I was the fervant of the goofe Hěěrănyă-gärbhă, and that I came from Kärpōōră-dwētpă. After that, the minifter, who was a vulture, afked me who was the prime minit er in this country, and I told him, a Chäkră-vâk ${ }^{\text {nid }}$ whofe name was Know-all, ${ }^{237}$ You efteem.
hims, replied the valture, becaufe he is your countryman ; they fay, indeed,

A king fhould engage for his minifter one who is a native of his own country; pure - in all his ways, and cleanly in his drefs; not one who is an outcaft, addicted to idle pleafures, or too fond of women; but one of good repute, who is well verfed in the rules of difputation, is of a firm mind, and expert in raifing a revenue. ${ }^{2 / 18}$

A parrot next fpoke, and obferved, that as Kărpōōră-dweēpă was comprehended in Jămbön-dweepă, the authority of his Majefty's feet certainly extended over that country alfo; to which the king of the birds replied,-Thus it is !

Sovereigns, the libidinous, and children, with madmen, and fuch as are made vain by riches, are over anxious for what is not attainable, and how much more fo, for what is to be procured!

Upon this, I faid,-But that too large a govermment do not profper, our tovereigh

$$
\left[\begin{array}{lll}
{[80}
\end{array}\right]
$$

has a territorial right, even over Jămboòo -dweeppă.-Let it be declared how, faid the parrot, and where he will give proofs of it And 1 replied,-In battle! At this th ir king laughing, faid, -Go to thy mafter, arid tell him to be well prepared; and upon that, I defired him to fend his own embaffador alfo. Who fhall go? faid the king; for an embafly fuch a perfon is required as is defrribed in there lines:

An embaffador fhould be a trufty fervant, endued with good qualifications, pure in his principles, clever, agreeable, unaddicted to fruitlefs pleafures, patient, and, with all, a Brāhmăn ${ }^{239}$ who is well acquainted with the moral and religious cuftoms of ftrangers, and the nature of oppofition.

> Although there are many fuch to be found, ftill a Brähmain is to be preferred; for,

He acteth according to the pieafure of his employer; he feeketh not wealt? and doth not withdraw himfelf from the pt fence of his lord, even in the hour of misfortune.

## [ 181]

This being the cafe, let the parrot go. Go, parrot, added the king, along with this per1. 2; and, upon thy arrival, make known our will. It fhall be according to your highneis's commands, replied the parrot; but this booby is a vile animal, and I am not ufed to go any where with a perfon of bad character. They fay,

A villain is fure to commit fome evil action, and he fucceedeth amongft good men. Sēetã was feized by Rāvănă. ${ }^{20}$ The ocean may have bonds.

It is not proper either to flay, or to go any where, along with an cevil-dijpgled perforn. A Goole fuffered for faying with a Crow, and a Varttăkäd ${ }^{222}$ for going with bim.

How was this? demanded the king; and the parrot recounted the following ftory:

$$
\text { Fable } V \text {. }
$$

ON a private road in Oojijayěernēe ${ }^{-243}$ there was a large Péěppăla tree, ${ }^{\text {net }}$ where lived together a geve and a crow, Once upon a time in. the cold feafon, a traveller came there, and having placed his bow and his arrows

## [ 182 ]

GL
fafe away under the tree, he went to fleep. A few minutes after, the Thade of the tree paffed away from his face, and prefently it was covered by the fcorching rays of the fur1; upon feeing which, the goofe, who was in the tree, expanded his wings, and again a Shadow was formed as before. A little while after, in the enjoyment of a found nap, the man happening to open his mouth, thie crow dropped his excrement into it, and flew out of the way. But the man waking, and feeing the goofe upon the tree, concluded that it was he; fo, being in a paffion, he took his bow, and with an arrow drawn home to his ear, fhot him dead upon the fpot. I fay, therefore, It is not proper to flay, ©fc. I will now relate the hiftory of the Varttalkă, continued the parrot.

## Fable VI.

ONCE upon a time all the birds of the air went in a body upon a pilgrimage to the fea fide in honour of the eagle; and amonglt the reft, the crow went accompried by a Varrtuakka. ${ }^{243}$ As they flew along, the ciow repeatedly ftole and ate of fome curds out or a pot which a farmer was carrying upon his heal;

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
183
\end{array}\right]
$$

head; but as foon as the man put the pot upon the ground, and fam the crow and the Värttăkă together in the air, the former, being guilty, flew out of the way; but the later, being but flow of flight, was caught and inftantly killed. I fay, therefore, -It is not proper either to flay, or to go $B^{\circ} \mathrm{c}$.

I then faid,-Brother parrot, what is the reafon thou raileft thus against me? I efteem thee, nevertheless, as the feet of his highness! Be it $f 0$, replied the parrot; but,

When fincere and beloved friends are courted by thole of bad character, it createth in me as much dread, as the fight of flowers out of feafon.

Thy being a rafcal is made evident to me from thy converfation; for if there fhould be any falling out between our two matters, thy tongue will be the caufe.

## Observe:

A fool will rejoice and be happy, even when offence are committed before bis eyes. $A$ cervin Whectheright put bis own wife with bor gallant upon bis bead.

How

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
134
\end{array}\right]
$$

How was that? faid the king; and the parrot related the following fory:

## Fable ViI.

IN Srēē-năgărå there lived a wheelwright, whofe name was Dull-wit; ${ }^{4 / 7}$ who, though he believed his wife was falfe to his bed, had never, with his own eyes, feen her with her gallant. So he pretended that he was going out of town, but after he had gone a little way, he returned home, and privately hid himfelf under the bed. In the mean time, the gallant, fuppofing the wheelwright was actually gone out of town, made his appearance; and, foon after, the wife retired with her lover to the fame bed; where they began to converfe without reftraint. But juft now, from the feel of fomething touching the under part of the bed, the concluded that her hufband was beneath, and fo was a little difconcerted; upon which her gallant faid,What is the reafon thou doft not enjoy the prefent moment free from care? Thou appeareft as if thou wert alarmed at fomething! Alas! replied the artful wu man, he who is the lord of my life is gone ab . nad the day; wherefore the city, though ever fo full
of inhabitants, to me appeareth a mere defert! Then is thy wheelwright, faid the gallant, a fubject worthy of all this tendernefs? he who calls thee whore, and ftrumpet? Villain! exclamed fhe, what is this thou fayeft? Hear me!

She is a virtuous woman, who, when fpoken harfhly to, and viewed with angry eyes, appeareth before her hufband with a mild and placid countenance.
The regions of eternal happinefs are provided for thofe women, who love their huibands the fame in a wildernefs, as in a city; be he a faint, or be he a fimer.
A huiband is a woman's finf ornament, although himfelf be unadorned; but when She is without one, be fhe ornamented, the is not adorned.

Thou art very fine, to be fure, and haft the appearance of a figure made up of garlands and flowers. Pray do people ever worThip thee? My hubband, if he choofes, can fell me to the gods, or give me to the 3uāhruáns, ${ }^{2 / 9}$ but what of that?

1 live

## [ 186 ]

GL
I live in him living, and in him, my beloved, will I live when dead; for upon his death, to die after him is my firm refolve.

For,
The woman who followeth her hulband ${ }^{\text {nso }}$ may remain in heaven for a million and a half of years, or for as many as there are hairs upon the body.
As the frake-catcher by force draweth up the ferpent from its hole; fo, having taken her huiband, The is to be raifed into heaven. ${ }^{25 t}$
Him flould fhe attend whilft living, and him fhould fhe fleep with when dead, to whom her father may have given her, or her brother according to her father's will. ${ }^{252}$

The foolifh wheelwright, upon hearing all there fine fpeeches, faid to himfelf,- 0 what a lucky fellow 1 am, to poffefs a wife who can fpeak of me with fuch tender love and affection! and, faying this, he rofe with the bed and its contents, and began to dance for joy. I repeat therefore,- $-A$ fool $B_{c}$.

After this, continued the booby, a. foor as the king had paid me the ufual compliments,

## [ 187 ]

GL
ments, I was difmiffed, and the parrot is coming behind. And now that I have apprized your highnefs of all this, let that which is moft proper be purfued. What! exclaimed the minifter Chäkră-vākü, the king's affairs have been forwarded, to the utmoft of his abilities, by a booby, swho happened to travel into a forcign country! But, pleafe your highnefs, he has acted according to his nature.

One may give him a hundred inflances from holy writ, that he fhould not difpute; fill, it is the character of a fool to make a difzurbance without a caufe.
Have done with thefe reproachful fayings! faid the royal goore, and attend to what, has been reported. Pleafe your highnefs, replied the minifter, I will fpeak to you in private; for,
Thofe who are aware of it can interpret the mind from the changos of the eyes and other members; and even by the report of Shape and complexion.

And upon this, the reft withdrawing, the king and his minifter were left by themfelves.

1 think,

I think, faid the minifter, that this has been brought about by a fpy fent by fome officer of our government. ${ }^{258}$ They fay,

A fick man is the beft fubject for a phyfician, and an active emiffary for the officers of government; fools are the fupport of the learned, and a man of fecrecy fuits a king.

Let the caufe alone, faid the king; at prefent it fhould be determined what ought to be done; then fay! Firft, pleafe your highnefs, replied the minifter, let a fpy be fent, and then we fhall learn the fituation of the country, with its ftrength and weaknefs; for they fay,

A prince fhould have a fpy to obferve what is neceffary, and what is unneceffary, to be done in his own, as well as in his enemy's country. He is the king's eye; and he who hath him not is blind.

And let him take a fecond perfon with him, in whom he can confide; whom he flall fend back, well difguifed, charged with fuch fecrets as are worthy to becommunicated; whil? he himfelf remains upon the fpot.
[189]
He fhould command his emiflaries to go difguifed in company with thofe penitents, who travel with beards under pretence of ftudying in the courts of temples, and places of holy vifitation. ${ }^{234}$

The emiffary we fend fhould be one who will go about privately, and who will pafs through land and water; and I know of no one, except the booby, who is endued with both thefe requifites; wherefore, let him be appointed. In the mean time, let all the inhabitants keep within our caftle; and, till the meffenger return, let profound fecrecy be purfined; for
The deliberations of council are difcovered if heard by fix ears, as well as any private information ; wherefore, a king fhould entruft his counfels only to himfelf and a fecond perfon.
The injury which is done to princes, from their counfels' being difcovered, are not to be repaired, fay thofe who are acquainted with the rules of policy.

Well faid the king, now I have found sh an excellent emiffary, what next?--Your highnefs,
lighnefs, replied the minifer, hath but to entor the field of battle, and victory will follow.

They were now interrupted by the entrance of one of the guards, who informed them, that there was a parrot waiting at the gate, juft come from Jămbōō-dwēep pă. The king looked at the minifter, and the minifter faid, Lead lim into a feparate apartment, and fometime hence he may be admitted. According to the commands of his highnefs! faid the guard; upon which he went away, taking the parrot with him.

So, faid the king, Difcord is arrived, and is in attendance! Yes, pleafe your highnefs, replied the minifter; but diford is not neceflity."

IB He a minifter, or a counfellor; who, upon the firft alarm, and without due confideration, alvifth his fovercign cither to commence hoffilities, or to quit his ground?
A wife man may ftrive to conquer, but he fhould never fight; becaure vietory, it is obiferved, cannot be conftant to koth the combatants.

A man

## [ 191 ]

## GL

A man fhould never difplay his bravery who is unprepared for battle; nor bear the marks of defiance, until he hath experienced the abilities of his enemy.
Not more eafily is a houfe ${ }^{256}$ fupported by mankind with a prop, than great achievements from triflng means. This is the great fruit of councils.

But when we perceive that we are threatened with war, let preparations be made; for

The field is fruitful from having been cultiwated in due feafon. It is the fame with political meafures; but thefe too advance flowly, not infantly, to maturity.
When the quality of bravery is near, a great man's teriors are at a diffance. In the hour of misfortune fuch a great man overcometh bravery.
Great warmth, at firft, is the certain ruin of every great achievement. Doth not water, although ever fo cool, moiften the earth?

Befides, an' pleale your highuels, King Chěč-tră-vätnă is very ftrong; and,
There :- no ordinance obliging us to fight thofe who are ftronger than ourfelves. -

## [ 192 ]

Such fighting, as it were, with an elephant, is the fame as men's fighting againft locks. He is a fool who turneth upon his opponent, before he hath found a proper opportunity. The efforts of him, who contendeth with one ftronger than himfelf, are as feeble as the exertions of an infect's wings. A prudent foldier, keeping within his tor-toife-like fhelter, ${ }^{257}$ may, indeed, fuftain the force of arms; and when occafion may fuit, he may fally forth like an enraged ferpent,

## Pleafe your highnefs, attend to this:

One who is mafter of ever fo little art may be able, on a great occafion, to root up trees with as much eafe, as the current of a river the reeds and grafs.

Then let this embaffador, the parrot, be detained and amufed, until we fhall have put our fortifications in good condition,

A fingle bownan fanding upon the battlements fighteth a hundred; and a hundred ten thoutand: wherefore, a cattle is to be preferied.

What

## [ 193 ]

## GL

What fovereign, whole country is fumifhed with ftrong holds, is fubject to defeat? The prince of a country, without itrong holds, is as a man who is an outcaft of his tribe.
He fhould build a cafte with a large ditch and lofty batt'ements, and furnifh it with machines for raifing water; and its fituation fhould be in a wood upon a hill, and where there are fprings of frefh water.
It fhould be fpacious, but very uneven; and fupplied with large ftore of liquor, grain, and money; and with gates and fallyports; for thefe are the leven treafures of a caftle. ${ }^{238}$
Who, demanded the king, fhould be appointed to prepare our caftle? The miniter replied,
Every one fhould be employed in that bufinefs he is beft acquainted with. One who hath had no experience in civil affairs, although he may be a good foldier, would be at a lois in bufinefs of that kind.

Then let the Sarrasisize be called, concluded the minift .. This being done accordingly, and the Sarăsi arrived, the king gave him en-
couragement, and told him to put the caftle in good order. The Sarăsă, bowing, replied, Pleafe your highnefs, the cafte has lately been well examined. There is a large refervoir in it, in the center there is an illand, in which it is proper that there fhould be a flore of grain laid up.
A ftore of grain, O king! is the beft of fores. A gem caft into the mouth will not fupport life.
Of all fapid things, falt being efteemed the firft, fome fhould be laid in; for without it the beard is bedaubed. ${ }^{\text {an }}$

Go then, faid the king, and attend to what, is neceffary to be done. Juft now a doorkeeper came in, and faid,-Pleafe your highnefs, one Cloud-colour, ${ }^{261}$ a crow, is juft arrived from Sěěnghălü-dwēēpă ${ }^{202}$ who, with his attendants, defires to behold the foot of your highnefs. A crow, faid the king, is a wife bird, and a great obferver of things; and that being the cafe, let him be received. He is fo , replied the minifter; but a crow is a land bird, and confequently of a different: party to us; how then can he be recived in contempt of our own party? It is faid,

The foal who for faketh bis own party, and delight-eth to dwell with the oppofite fide, may be killed by them; as was the cafe with the blue 'Fackal.

How was this? demanded the king; and the minifter related as follows:
Fable VIII.

A certain jackal, as he was roaming about the borders of a town, juft as his inclinations led him, fell into a dier's vat; ${ }^{203}$ but being unable to get out, in the morning he feigned himfelf dead. At length, the mafter of the vat, which was filled with indigo, came, and feeing a jackal lying with his legs uppermoft, his eyes clofed, and his teeth bare, concluded that he was dead, and fo, taking him out, he carried him a good way from the town, and there left him. The fly animal inftantly got up, and ran into the woods; when, obferving that his coat was turned blue, he meditated in this manner :-I am now of the fineft colour! what great exaltation may I not bring about for myfelf? Saying this, he called a number of jackals together, and addreffed them in the following words:-K now that I have lately Jeen fprinkled ${ }^{26+}$ king of the forefts, by the.
hands
hands of the goddefs herfelf who prefides over thefe woods, with a water drawn from a variety of choice herbs. Obferve my colour, and henceforward let every bufinefs be tranfacted according to my orders. The reft of the jackals, feeing him of fuch a fine complexion, proftrated themfelves before him, and faid,-According as your highnefs commands! By this ftep he made himfelf honoured by his own relations, and fo gained the fupreme power over thofe of his own fpecies, as well as all the other inhabitants of the forofts. But after a while, finding himfelf furrounded by a levee of the firft quality, fuch as the tiger and the like, he began to look down upon his relations; and, at length, he kept them at a diftance. A certain old jackal perceiving that his brethren were very much caft down at this behaviour; cried,-Do not defpair! If it continue thus, this imprudent friend of ours will force us to be revenged. Let me alone to contrive his downfall. The lion, and the reft who pay him court, are taken by his outward appearance; and they obey him as their king, becaufe they are not aware that ha is nothing but a jackal: do fomething then by which
which he may be found out. Let this plan be purfued: Affemble all of you in a body about the clofe of the evening, ${ }^{205}$ and fet up one general howl in his hearing; and I'll warrant $y$, the natural difpofition of his fpecies will incline him to join in the cry; for,

Whatever may be the natural propenfity of any one, is very hard to be overcome. If a dog were made king, would he not gnaw his fhoe ftraps ?

And thus, the tiger difcovering that he is nothing but a jackal, will prefently put him to death. In thort, concluded the minifter, the plan was executed, and the event was juft as it had been foretold. They fay,

An intimate enemy is acquainted with cvery thing which relateth to one: our blemifhes, our hearts, and our degree of courage.

I repeat therefore, Tbe fool $\mho_{c}$.
Although it be thus, replied the king, fill as he is come a great way, let him appear; for fuch is the refolution of enquiries made tefpecting whom we ought to entertain.--

$$
\mathrm{O}_{3}
$$

Pleafe

Pleafe your highnefs, faid the minifter, the fpy is difpatched, and the caftle is put in compleat order, wherefore the parrot fhould receive affurances of our pacifick difpofition, and be permitted to depart. But,

As it is poffible that the revolutions of council may be defeated by the defigns of a fharp embaffador, a fovereign fhould always regard him as a $\int_{\mathrm{py}}$.

After this a council was formed, and both the parrot and the crow were defired to attend. The parrot, with a fight inclination of his head, feated himfelf upon a fool which was prefented to him, and then delivered his commiffion in the following words: Sir, the moft illuftrious Mähă-räjãat Chěĕtră-vărnă commandeth thee, Hëčrănyă-ğrəbhă, if thou haft any occafion for life or fortune, inftantly to repair into his prefence, and proftrate thyfelf at his feet; or elfe, to think of retiring to live in fome other country ! The kiisg, in anger, exclaimed,- -Ha ! have we no one about us? The crow, Cloud-colour, inftantly rofe up and cried out,-Give but the word, and I will kill this infamous parrot !

## [ 199 ]

GL
In the mean time, the minifter, who was engaged in pacifying the king, repeated thele lines:

That is not a council, wherein there are no - fages ; they are not fages, who do not declare men's duty; that is not a duty, in which there is not virtue; and that is not virtue from which fear approacheth us,

The law feaks thus: but, morcover, this parrot is a Brähmăn; and they fay alfo,

An embaffador, although he be a barbarian, - is not to be put to death; for he is only the mouth of his mafter: no, not even when the weapons of war are lifted up; and how much lefs, if he be a Brähmàn!
An embaffador never payeth any regard either to his own inferiority, or other's fuperiority; but under the decree of fate, that he is not puniflable, he fpeaketh without referve.

Upon hearing thefe maxims, both the king and the crow were pacified; and the parrot got un and went away. But upon a motion
of the minifter's, things having been explained to him, he was brought back, and difmified with prefents of golden ornaments, rich drefles, and the like.

The parrot returned to the Veĕndhyă mountains, ${ }^{267}$ where paying his refpects to Chěĕtră-vărnă his own fovereign, the king no fooner perceived him, than he called out, -Well, parrot, what intelligence haft thou brought me? What fort of a country is it? Pleafe your highnefs, replied the parrot, the fum of my intelligence is this,-Let preparations be made for war! As to the country. it is a portion of the heavenly regions; thenhow is it poffible to defcribe it? The peacock king, upon hearing this, fent for his chiefs, and fat down to confult with them. On the fubject of the war, faid the king, which is prefently to be entered into, advife what is proper to be done; for, again I fay, war is abfolutely refolved upon. They fay,

Brähmăns are ruined when difcontented, like fovercigns whon contented. Modefly is suin to a harlot, and immodefly to women of good repute.

Amongit.

Amongft the reft, there was a vulture whofe name was Far-fee, ${ }^{263}$ who arofe and friid,Pleafe your highnefs,-Fate would not be idle in fighting with thee; for

When fons, with friends and attendants, are firmly attached, and in oppofition to the enemy, then war may be commenced.

Let my minifter obferve what I am about to order, faid the king; let the fervices of thefe my officers be engaged by an advance of a part of their pay; and then let the fonthfayer ${ }^{25}$ be called, and let him fix upon a lucky moment ${ }^{270}$ for us to begin our march. Yet, pleafe your highnefs, obferved the minifter, it is not proper to march rathly ; for they fay,

Thofe fools who rafhly, and without invertigation, rufh upon the forces of the enemy, will doubtefsly be embraced with the edges of their fwords.

Minifter, replied the king, thou fhouldeft not endeavour to break the force of my ardour. Tell me rather how one who wifhes for conqueft

## $[202]$

conqueft advanceth into the country of the enemy. Pleare your highnefs, faid the minifter, this fubject too if purfued may yield fruit; for they fay,

What is the ufe of advice given to a Covereign according to the authority of books, if it be not followed! A patient will never recover his health merely from the defrription of a medicine.

But as the commands of majefty are not to be neglected, I will proceed to repeat what I have heard upon the fubject of war. Pleafe to attend, your highnefs :

Troops, with every thing which can make them formidable, fhould be fationed upon the rivers, upon the mountains, in the woods, in the ftrong holds, and wherever elfe there is danger.
The Adhyäkfhat thould march before accompanied by the bravert men; in the center the feraglio, ${ }^{172}$ the fwämēe, ${ }^{273}$ the treafure cheft, the magazines of provifions, and cvery thing elfe which may be valuable.

On each flank the horfe, on the two flanks of the horfe the chariots, ${ }^{274}$ on the two flanks of the chariots the elephants, and on the two flanks of the elephants the foot. ${ }^{275}$
In the rear fhould march the Senā-patitec.en
occafionally encouraging fuch as feem to be melancholy. And the king fhould take the field accompanied by lis counfellors and choiceft heroes.
The uneven ground, fwampy places, and hills, fhould be cleared by the elephants; the plains by the horfe, the rivers by boats, and the foot fhould be employed every where.
Upon the arrival of the rains it is beft to march with elephants only, they fay; but at other times, with all the forr diftinction of troops.
Amongt hills, and in narrow paffes, it is proper that the chief fhould be guarded by fome of his beft troops; and the fame when he is afleep, with watchful care.
The army flould ftrive to dettroy, and diftrels the enemy by rolling flones down from the tops of freep places; "and as foon as they enter the enemies' country, the Attävéčkins ${ }^{-215}$ fhould be formed before.

Where-

## [ 204 ]

Wherever the chief is, there thould the treafure cheft be; for without treafure there is no fuperiority. And fome of it fhould be diftributed amongft the principal officers; for who will not fight for one who giveth freely?
Man is not a fervant for the man, but for the thing. A chief's confequence, or infignificance, dependeth upon his having wealth, or no wealth.
The troops fhould fight without breaking; and they fhouil defend one another. Whatever military ftores there may be fhould be put in the center of the ranks.
And when the chief hath given check to the enemy, he fhould endeavour to diffrefs the country. Upon level ground he fhould fight with chariots and his horfe; and in places overflowed with water, either with boats or elephants.
Amongft trees and buikes he fhould fight with bows and arrows; and upon open ground, with fword and fhield: And he fhould always endeavour to deftroy, or render ufelefs, the enemy's flraw, corn, water, and fire wood.

He fhould deftroy likewife their refervoirs, their ramparts, and their ditches and trenches. The chief's elephants fhould be the firft in the army, and not difordered.
They fay, he who fighteth with elephants and camels, fighteth, as it were, with his own arms. The horfe is the ftrength of the army. The horfe is as a moving bulwark.
Wherefore, the chief who hath mof horfe in a land fight is victorious. Thofe who fight mounted on horfes are hard to be defeated, even by the hofts of heaven; for let the enemy be at ever fo great a diftance, they are, as it were, in their hands.
The chief employment for the foot is fighting, guarding the whole army, and clearing the roads about,
The beft kind of troops are declared to be thofe who are naturally brave, Akilled in the exercife of arms, attached, inured to fatigue, renowned, and foldier-like.
Men, O prince, do not fight fo well in this world, even for very large pecuniary iowards, as for honours beftowed by their commandes.

$$
[206]
$$

A fmall army confifting of chofen troops is far better than a vaft body chiefly compoled of rabble; for when the bad give way, the good are inevitably broken in confequence.
He who wifheth for victory fhould endeavour to harrafs the enemy without diftrefsing his own troops. An enemy's army which has been harrafied for a long time, may be eafily defeated.
There is not a better counfelfor than a competitor for the overthrow of an enemy; wherefore great pains thould be taken to raife fuch a claimant.
Having entered into a confederacy with fome one amongft the chief's fons, or with one of his principal counfellors, at length, is will be propor, with a firm refolution, to provoke him to fight.
And when a chief fhall have given him an overthrow by means of his neareft friends, he may put his enemy to death, ${ }^{10}$

What is the ufe of faying fo much upon the fubject? faid the king, interrupting him:
One's own exaltation is another's tribulation, and both, they fay, is policy. Having
ing granted this, our fine language is contradicted by our actions. ${ }^{231}$.

The minifter fmiling at this, replied,- It is entirely fo; but,

One is lofty, powerful, and a villain; whitht another is guided and reftrained by moral laws. When fhall we find the fame fuperiority in light and darknefs ? ${ }^{\text {ath }}$

At length the king got up and refolved to march at the time appointed by his aftrologer; but juft now the Poobröhecěta ${ }^{133}$ met him, accompanied by a fpy, and told him, that king Chěěträ-văcnă was almoft arrived, and that at prefent he was near the Mälayă ${ }^{14}$ mountains; that the comfruction of a caftle was inftantly to be refolved, for the vulture was a very wife minifter; and that from the tenor of his converfation there was reafon to believe, that he had a lpy even then within the caftle. To all this the minifter replied, that if there was a fpy, it could be no one but the crow, whom they had entertained. That ean never be, replied the king; for if he had been fo, how came it to pals that he

Thewed fuch readinefs to punith the parrot? And befides, war wao not refolved till ver: lately upon the return of their embaffador the parrot. Neverthelefs, anfwered the minifter, it is proper to furpect one who came to us as he did. True, replied the king, provided he be guilty of any improper action; but,

A ftranger, if well difpofed, is a friend; but a fricnd, if ill-difpofed towards one, is a ftranger. A diftemper, although generated in the body, is malignant; wirift a drug produced in the woods proveth falutary.

King Söobbräkă had a fervant, by name Vērĕ̈värü, woblo in a very floart time offered up bis owin fon.

How was that? faid the minifter; and the king relatod the following tale:

## Fable IX.

IN former days I ufed to amufe myfole with a certain female of my own fpecies, whofe name was Kiurpoorab-manjitree, ats and who was the daugliter of the royal gander - Kărpō̃ră~

## [ 209 ]

SL
Kărpōorà-kēlčé, in a pleafure lake belonging to king Sơơbhrăkă. One day a young man, whofe name was Vēeră-vără, and who proved to be a Rảjă-pocotrtra ${ }^{236}$ come from fome diftant country, prefented himfelf before the porter who food at the king's gate, and addrefled him in the following words:-I am a foldier in fearch of employment; pray procure me a fight of the king. The porter went to his mafter, and, bowing, told him that there was a foldier at the gate, juft arrived from fome diftant country, who faid his name was Veèrǐ-vără; and the king commanded him to be introduced. Accordingly the porter conducted the franger into the prefence of his mafter; to whom, refpeetfully bowing, he addreffed himfelf as follows:- Sir , if thou haft any occafion for my fervice, let my pay be fixed. The king afked him, how much? and he replied, four hundred مिövărnăs ${ }^{367}$ a day. What weapons haft thou? demanded the king. My two arms, replied the foldier, and my foord, which makes a third. This will not do, concluded the king; upon which the foldier bowed, and took his leave. The miniffer happening to be prefent, faid,Pleale your highnels, give him four days pay,
and learn what fort of a man he is, and what affiftance he can be of. According to the minifer's advice, the man being called back, they gave him Tarmbōōlă, ${ }^{2,36}$ and four days ${ }^{\circ}$ pay in advance; to the expenditure of which the king very privately attended, and found that he gave one moiety to the gods and the Brähmäns, one-fourth to the poor, and fpent the remainder in food and amulements; and that after performing thefe feveral praifeworthy actions, he aftended fword in hand at the king's gate day and night, and never: went to his lodgings without his mafter's exprefs permiffion.

On the fourteenth night of what is called the dark fide of the moon, ${ }^{250}$ the king heard a noife like one bitterly crying, upon which he called out to know who was waiting at the door, and his faithful Veeta-vară anfwering that he was there; he ordered him to purfue the crying which they heard; fo, faying, I obey your higinefs's commands, away he ran. In the mean time, the king reflected in this manner:-I have done wrong to fend this foldier away by himfelf in fuch a dark cloudy night I will even go too and fee what
what is the matter. So faying, he took his word, and thus followed till he got without the city; and prefently after he faw the foldier with a female endued with perfect youth and beauty, and richly attired, who was weeping. Who art thou, and why doft thou weep? demanded Veērä-vară. I am, faid the female, the goddefs Sree, ${ }^{290}$ the fortume of king Sơöbhrakkä's dominions, who hath long dwelt happily under the fladow of his wings; but, alas! I am now about to flee to fome other place of refuge. What, O goddefs, faid the foldier, will induce thee to tarry fill longer here? If, replied the goddefs, thou wilt offer up thy own fon Săktěč-vărä, who is diftinguifted by two and thirty marks, ${ }^{\text {20, }}$ to the goddefs who prefideth over the weifare of all nature, ${ }^{4 / 2}$ then will I remain here for a much longer period of time; and faying this, the vanifhed from his fight.

Vecura-văta now went home, and called up his fon and his wife, who were both afleep; who having rifen accordingly, he related to thom every thing which had paffod with the goddefs. His fon, the moment he had concluded, exclamed in a trandport, of joy, - O
how fortunate I am, who can thus be the means of preferving my fovereign and inis dominions! Then, O father, what occafion is there for any further helitation or delay; fince the affiftance of this body is at all times ready upon fuch an occafion as this? For they fay,

A good man fhould forfake wealth, and even life itfelf, for another. It is good to facrifice one's felf for a holy perfon upon the approach of his deftruction.

This fimple faying belongs particularly to our tribes ${ }^{233}$ then if I ann not permitted to do fo, by what other ael will the prefervation of the profperity of this great country be preferved? Having confidered this propofal, they all went to the temple of the goddefs; ${ }^{234}$ and when they had worthipped her image, the father Vērin-varrä addreffed her in thefe words:-O godidefs ! let Sööbhrăkă our fovereign be profperous! and let this victim be accepted! Saying which, he cut off his fon's lead, Thus, faid he to himfelf, have I eamed the wages which I recelved from my fovereign; and now let me pay the forfeit of

## [2I3]

GL
my fon's life ! and inftantly he cut off his t... head. His wife too, overpowered with grief for her hulband and fon, followed their example. The king, filled with aftonifhment at the fcene before him, faid to himfelf:

Such litile animals as myfelf come into lifc, and die away without end; but there never has been, nor ever will be, in this world one like unto him !

Oh, I can have no further enjoyment of thefe my dominions! Saying this, he lifted up his fword to cut off his head alfo; but on the inftant, the on whom dependeth the happinefs of all, making herfelf evident under human form, feized him by the hand, and faid,-My fon, forbear this ralhnels! At prefent thy kingdom is not fubdued ! ${ }^{206}$ The king proftrated himfelf before leer, and faid, - O goddefs ! of what ufe to me is dominion, or even life? If thou haft any compaffion for me, O let Veeerà-vări, with his family, be reftored to life; or if it be not thy will, permit me to purfue the path wherein I was found by theel The goddels replied,I am well pleafed with this thy noble geneP 3
rofity

$$
\left[\begin{array}{lll}
214
\end{array}\right]
$$

rofity and tendemefs; then go thy ways and proiper; and let this man, his wife, anc fon, all rife up and live! The kiro endered thanks, and returned unobferved to an apartment of his palace to fleep. Veerrü-văuă too being reftored to life, together with his wife and fon, he conducted them home.

Veêră-vără being again on guard at the king's door, and being queftioned by him refpecting the perfon who was heard crying, replied, that upon her being feen fhe became invifible, and that there were no further tidings of her." The king was exceedingly well pleafed at this, and faid within himfelf, -what a praifeworthy man he was, repeating thefe lines:

He fhould fpeak kindly, without meannefs; he fhould be valiant, without boafting; he dhould be generous, fhedding his bounty into the din of the worthy; he fhould be refolute, but not harfl.

This is the charaster of a great man! In this there is all!

In the morning early the king allembled a Xpecial council; and when he had publickly proclaimed

## [215]

proclaimed the proceedings of the night, he beftowed the government of Kămâttåac upon his getiouns deliverer. After this, concluded the royal goofe, muft every one who cometh unafked be a villain? 'The truth is, there are three forts amongft fuch too: good, bad, and indifferent.

The minifter replicd,
Is he a minifter who, in obedience to his fovereign's pleafure, payeth attention to what fhould not be done, as if it were proper to be done? It is better that the heart of the mafter fhould fuffer pain, than that he fhould be ruined by doing that which ought not to be done.

Hear this, pleafe your highnefs:
The good which bath been gainad by one will allo be gained by me. But the Barber who wifhed for wealth, baving through bis infatuation killed a Beggar, is put to death bimfelf.

How came that about? faid the king; and the miniffer related the following flory:

Table

## [216] <br> Fable X.

SL

1N the country of Ayōdhya $a^{-297}$ the\% was a man, by name Chöorǟ-mănčĕ ${ }_{2}^{283}$ who, being exceedingly anxious for the acquifition of wealth, offered up his prayers, with great fervour, to him in whofe diadem is a crescent; ${ }^{300}$ and at length, one night, when he had been purified of his fins, that deity appeared to him in his fleep, and add effed him in thefe words: In the morning carly, having fhaved thyfelf, ftand out of fintit with a ftick in thy hand; and when thou flalt fee a beggar coming into the yard, thou wilt beat him with thy ftick without mercy; for the faid beggar will have with him a pot of gold, which may ferve to make thee as happy as thou canft wifh for the reft of thy life.The inftruetions of the god were followed, and fuccefs attended; but the whole trantaction having been oblerved by the barber, who came to thave the mau, faid to himfelf, - Ho , ho! this is the way to get money is it? Why then may not I do the fame? From that moment the barber ufod every day to conceal himfelf with a large itick in his hand, waiting for the coming of a beggar ; and at length,

## [217]

?ength, when one came, he beat hinn fo unmercifully, that he died; and the confequence was, liant the barber was put to death by the ollicers of juftice for the crime.- I fay, therefore, The good $B c$.

The king replied,
How is a franger to be found out by the repetition of a parcel of old ftories, whether he be one who hath no motive, or a friend, or one who would betray one's confidence?

Let the crow alone, and let us purfue what we have to do. Chëčträ-värnă is now in the neighbourhood of Mälay̌y.. What is to be done? The miniffer replied,--'Tis true he is come; but I have heard from the mouth of a truity fpy, that Checeträ-varnă bath treated the wife counfels of that great minifter the vulture with contempt; and therefore the fool may be defeated; for they fay,
The enemy who is either avaricious, fuibject to pafion, unruly, treacherous, violent, fearful, unfteady, or a fool, is eafily to be defeated, we are told.

Then,

## $[218]$

Then, before he fhall have given orders to inveft our caftle, let the Särăsă and other generals be fent out upon the rivers, ino the woods, upon the mountains, and through the paffes, to deftroy his forces. They fay,

If an enemy's army be fatigued by a long march, confined by rivers, hills, or forefts; terrified by the apprehenfion of dreadful fires, ${ }^{300}$ diftreffed by hunger, thirft, and the like;
With their beft provifions fpoit, afflicted with peffilence and fomine, not feady, not numerous, embarrafled by rains and winds; Incommoded by dirt, dut, or water, or deftitute of good quarters; a prince may defeat it, and under any circumfances like thefe. Or if an enemy be found fleeping in the day, from the great fatigue of watching for fear of a furprize, thus overpowered for want of reft, one may at all times eafily defeat him.

Wherefore, let thefe generals march againft the forces of that impetwous peacock, and fight them, either by day or night, as they may find it moof expedient.

This
[ 219 ]
This advice being executed accordingly, the army of Chëĕtră-vărnă was overthrown, and a gieat many of its principal leaders fell in the battle. Chëëträ-vărna was exceedingly caft down at this event, and faid to his minifter the vulture,-Has this happenod throught neglect; or have I been wanting in conduct?
Never before now was empire gained, thus to be linf! The want of prudence cleftroyeth fortione, even as ficknefs the greateff: beauty.
One who is expert gaineth fortune; he who eateth but what is wholfome, health ; and the healthy, eafe; the diligent, the end of knowledge; and he who is well difciplined. virtue, profit, and reputation.
The vulture replied,-Pleafe your highnefs,
A king, although he be not himelf experienced, may, if he has one old in wifdom. about him, deprive anather of his good fortune; like a tree which groweth by the water's fide.
Drinking, women, hunting, gaming, fondnefs for drefs, harfluels of fpeech, and icverity, are great blemiffes in a prince.

Riches and profperity are not poffible to be acquired by fuch as purfue power $w i t h$ fudden violence, nor by thofe whofe minds are at a lofs for the means; for fortune dwelleth in good conduct and noble refolution.
Beetle ${ }^{302}$ is pungent, bitter, fpicy, ${ }^{302}$ and fwect; it is alkaline and aftringent; $i$ expelleth wind, deftroyeth phlegm, kille.h worms, and fubdueth bad fmells; it beartifieth the mouth, ${ }^{303}$ removeth impurities, and kindleth the fire of love. Bsetle, my friend, poffefeth thefe thirteen qualities, hardly to be found, even in the regions of heaven. ${ }^{304}$

But, continued the vulture, your highnefs, trufting to your own ftrength and courage, and from mere rafhnels, paid no attention to the counfels I laid before you, and treated me with harflnefs of fpeech.

Upon what minifter do not the errors of conduct fall? What fore arm is not fietted by a garment of hair? Whom doth not: fortune make proud? Whom doth not death deftroy? To whom do not the things which women do, give aaule of great uneafinefs?

## [ 221 ]

GL
A brave man deftroyeth his enemies, be they cyer fo great; even as prudence overcometh misfortunne, an enlightened underftanding grief, the fun darknefs, and forrow happinefs.

But, at that time, I faid within myfelf,This my mafter is certain!y deffitute of wifdom, or elfe he would be guided by my coun. fels; for they fay,

What will the wife precepts of books do for him who is deftitute of natural wifdom? What will a mirror do for him who hath no eyes?
And, for thefe reafons, I remained filent.The king, upon hearing this, joining his lands, faid,- 1 agree that the fauit was all my own! But, in our prefent diftrefs, thou Thouldft inftruct me how I fhall be able to retreat, with the few troops I have left, to the Véèndhyă mountains! The minifter now refolved, within his own mind, that he ought to be reconciled to his mafter, recollecting this faying:
Anger fhould always be reftrained in the prefence of the gods, before one's malfer, fovercign,
fovercigu, or a Brähminn; in a cow-houfe; ${ }^{307}$ and not lefs where there are children, and aged or fick people.

Do not be alarmed! faid he to the king, fmiling as he fpoke; be comforted! They fay,

The wiflom of minifters fhineth moft upon the breach of concord, and when affairs arefallen into confufion. In peace, who is not wife?

If foole undertake crer fo little, they willingly become independent; whilft thofe who perform great: actions, and are men of widdom and experience, remain attached.

This being the cafe, when by thy valour thou fhat have penerrated the cafte of the enemy, I will, withont delay, conduct thee, together with honour, glory, and thy army, fafe back to the Věendhyă mountains. How fhall this be accomplified, fald the peacock King, with to fmail a force? Pleafe your highnels, replicd the vulture, the whole fhall come to pafs. But as the oppofite of dilatorinefs is a guality abfolutcly neceffary for a conqueror

$$
\left[\begin{array}{lll}
223
\end{array}\right]
$$

GL
conqueror to infure fuccefs, let inftant orders be given for the blockade of the enemies cafte,

Soon after this refolution, a fpy came to the royal goofe Hěĕrānyă-gärbhă, and told him that the peacock king, by the advice of the vulture his minifter, fmall as his army was, had refolved to march and block up the caftle gates. What is to be done now? faid the king. Let our army, replied the minifter, be divided into good and bad, and let prefents be made to the whole, according to their deferts, of money, cloth, and the like ; for it is faid,

Fortune never forfaketh the prince who ftandeth with an open hand in the fquares and public places.-A trifle, thus acquired, is efteemed far above a thoufand pieces of gold found by chance in the road.
A prince fhould be at an extraordinary expence on eight occafions: at a facrifice, at a wedding, in times of diffrels, after the overthrow of an enemy, in any meritorious work, in entertaining friends, upon women who are dear to him, and in relieving relations who are in want.

A fool,

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
224
\end{array}\right]
$$

A fool, from the dread of ever fo trifling expence, ruineth every thing he undertaketh. What wife man would, from eytreme ferupuloufnels, entirely forfake a clean pot $?^{308}$

How, demanded the king; is it proper to be extravagant on any occafion, when they fay ,-A man flould keep bis riches againgl accidents, $\mathrm{B}^{3} e^{230}$ How can one who is fortunate, faid the minifter, meet with accidents? Becaufe fortune fometimes leaves one, replied the king. Hoarded treafure, obferved the minifter, is often loft; then away with parfimony, and let thy brave foldiers be diftinguifhed by gifts and honours.

Thofe who have been preferred, and are well contented, fuch as are regardiefs of life ${ }_{2}$ and have been proved; with thofe of noble birth, who have been treated with marks of diftinction; will, all of them, be victorious over the forces of the enemy.
A trifting force, conffiting of only five husdred heroes, who are good foldiers, well experienced in the art of war, and refolute, when formed into a compact body, will beat a whole army of their enemics.

The greateft qualities for a prince are, veracity, courage, and generofity. If a fovereign be deftitute of thefe, he will certainly acquire the ftate of being talked of with contempt.
Minifters, likewife, fhould be diftinguifhed and promoted; for,

He fhould be employed in affairs of life and fortune, with whom is our protection, and with whom is confided our income and expence. ${ }^{310}$

For,
The prince who hath for his advifers, knaves, women, children, or fools, neglecteth the purification of imprudence, and is overwhelmed in the hour of neceffity.
Obferve, your highnefs, that
The earth is bountiful unto him who hath neither extreme joy nor anger in his breaft, who hath a treafure with but little expence, and who hath fervants who are always vigilant.
A prince who is well furnifhed with treafures, and other means, fhould never negleot or defpife his minifters.

For,
When a king, blinded by his rafhnefs, is about to be overwhelmed in the ocean of his affairs, a friendly minifter ftretcheth out his hand from the dry land to affift him.

Juft now the crow Cloud-colour came in, and, bowing, cried,-Pleafe your highnefs, look yonder! The enemy is at the gate anxious for battle. But iffue your commands, and I will fally forth and difplay my prowefs, by which action I fhall pay the debt I owe your highners! Not fo, not fo! replied Know-all; it is by no means proper to go forth to fight; if it were, there would have been no occafion for our taking fhelter in the caftle!

The alligator, matchlers as he is, when he quitteth the water, is without power. Were even the lion to forfake the forefts, he would doubtlefs be upon a level with the jackal.

Pleafe your highnefs, faid the crow, go yourfelf, and fee the battle.

A king

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
227
\end{array}\right]
$$

A king having advanced his forces, fhould fight, overlooking them; for who will not truly act the lion, when his mafter ftandeth over him?

After this, they all marched to the caftle gate, and fought a great battle. In the mean time Chěětră-vărnă, the peacock king, addreffed his minifter to fulfil his promife immediately, who replied,-Attend, pleafe your highners:

A fortification is declared to be weak, when it is unable to hold out a long time, is extremely fmall, and very much expofed; or when commanded by a weak and unfortunate officer.

But feeing that is not the cafe here,
There are four ways to take a fort, which are thele: creating divifions, long blockading, furprife, and forming.

At prefent, only let the battle be maintained to the utmoft of our power, concluded the yolture,

Early in the morning, even before the fun was up, when the battle had commenced at all the four gates of the caftle, the crow, who was in the infide, contrived to fet fire to every houfe. There was now a confufed rumour, that the enemy had got poffeffion; hearing which, and, at the fame time, feeing a vaft number of houfes in flames, the troops of the royal goofe, with all the private inhabitants, fled to the waters for fecurity; according to this faying :

Whatever hath been well confulted and well refolved, whether it be to fight well, or to run away well, fhould be carried into execution in due feafon, without any further examination,

The king having been thus abandoned by all but the Särăsă, and being by nature a flow walker, was made prifoner by the cock, who was the peacock's general; upon which he addreffed the Särăsă in thefe words: General Särăsă, when I fhall be no more, thou muft not deftroy thyfelf; but as thou haft it fill in thy power to make thy efcape, then go upon the waters, and, with the will of the

Omnifcient,

## [ 229 ]

Omnifcient, place Chōōrā-kărnă my fon upon the throne. O my royal mafter, replied the Särăsă, do not talk thus, for it is more, than I, can bear. May the king fill triumph over his enemies as long as the fun and moon fhall laft! I will again affume the command of the caftle, and then let the foe enter befmeared with my blood!

A mafter is hard to be found, who is patient, generous, and a judge of merit; or a fervant, who is honeft, clever, and attached.

Attend to this, pleafe your highnefs: If after having quitted the field of battle there were no fear of death, it would be proper to go hence; but is not death inevitable to all things? Befides, it would tarnifh my reputation to quit thee now.

In this world, raifed up for our purification, and to prevent our wandering in the regions below, ${ }^{311}$ the refolution to facrifice one's own life to the fafety of another is attained by the practice of virtue.

Befides, thou art the fovereign and mafter, who is always to be guarded and protected.

When Prăkrëĕtĕĕ is forfaken by her lord, great as fhe is, fhe doth not furvive it. ${ }^{3 \text { 3n2 }}$ When life hath taken its departure, though Dhănwăntărěés ${ }^{3 / 3}$ be the phyfician, what can he do?
In the fovereign the whole world openeth and fhutteth its eyes. Thus the lotus of the waters, upon the rifing of the fun, reviveth upon his revival.
The fovereign, the minifter, territory, ftrongholds, treafure, forces, and friends, are the members of government; alfo the nobles, and the order of citizens.

But, of all thefe, the fovereign is the principal member. Here the cock flew upon the royal goofe, and began to wound him with his bill and claws; but the Särăsă fereened his mafter under his own body; and although he himfelf was torn almoft to pieces by the cock's beak and fpurs, he fill covered him till he got him fafe into the water. Immediately after, the Särăsă pecked the cock to death; but, at laft, being attacked by a large party of birds, he loft his own life. Chëetrăvărnă, the peacock king, now enters the caltle, and having plundered it of every thing that.

## [23I]

that had been left in it, he marched out again, faluted by his followers with fhouts of victory!

The young princes now faid to the Věèfh -nŏŏ-Sărmā,-In our opinions, the Sārăsă, in having thus preferved his mafter, at the expence of his own life, was the moft virtuous bird in the army.

Cows bring forth young, all of the fame fhape of their parents; but few produce a king of the herd whofe horns ftroke his fhoulders. ${ }^{3 / 4}$

May the exalted being, replied VěĕfhnǒŏSărmā, who, of his own accord, purchafeth the regions of happinefs with his own body, enjoy them, and be attended by Vě̆ĕdhyādhărēēs ! ${ }^{318}$ They fay,

Such brave men as fhed their blood in battle in their fovereign's caufe; and fuch men as are faithful and grateful to their mafters, are thofe who go to heaven. ${ }^{316}$
Whenever a hero is killed, furrounded by the enemy, he obtaineth for, himfelf thofe

regions

regions which are without decay; provided he doth not thew cowardice.

You have now, Sirs, heard every thing which relates to Dijputing, concluded VěĕfhnǒŏSărmā. We have, replied the young princes, and are exceedingly well pleafed. May that which follows, faid V ěěhnơŏ-Sărmā, produce the fame effect!

May no poffeffor of the earth ever have occafion to difpute with elephants, horfes, and foot foldiers? May his enemies, defeated by the cleanfing counfels of policy, take fhelter in the caverns of the mountains!

## CHAP. IV.

> Of making Peace,

NOW, faid the young princes, pleafe to inform us of what relates to making peace. Attend then, replied Věěfhnŏŏ-Sărmā: This is the introduction to it.

At the conclufion of a great battle, in wobich the troops of botb kings have fuffered, a treaty is prefently brought about by the two minifers, the Vulture and the Cbäkrăcr-väkă.

How was this? demanded the young princes; and Věĕfhnǒŏ-Sărmā related as follows:

## Fable I.

The royal goofe, after his efcape, afked who it was that fet fire to the caftle; whether one of the enemy, or fome of their own party? and his minifter, Chăkră-vâkă, replied,-Pleafe your highnefs, that unneceffary connexion of your's, the crow Cloud-colour, together with his attendants, is no longer to be feen; wherefore, I conclude that it was contrived by him. The king, after a few moments confideration, exclaimed,-It is even fo! It is my own evil feeking!

The fault thall be for ever his, and no more the minifter's, by whom I believe our affairs, fo well defigned for our own advantage, were ruined.
They fay, replied the minifter, that
The

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}234 & ]\end{array}\right.$

The man who meeting with the rugged paths of life, doth not know that they are evils of his own feeking, ${ }^{317}$ is no philofopher.

He qubo doth not pay due regard to the advice of fucb friends as bave bis welfare at beart, may fuffer for it; like the foolif/ Tortoife, who fell from a piece of wood and was killed.

How was this? demanded the king; and his minifter related the following fory:
Fable II.

IN Măgădhă-dēsả̉a there is a large piece of water which is diftinguifhed by the appelIation Phơơllōtpălăa, ${ }^{329}$ where lived together for a long time two geefe; and they had a tortoife for their friend, who dwelt with them. Some fifhermen coming that way, faid to themfelves,-To-morrow early we muft contrive to catch fome turtle, and other fifh. This having been overheard by the tortoife, he faid,-My friends, you have heard the converfation of thefe fifhermen, then what do you think I had beft do? The two geefe replied, -We fhall know by and by what is fit to be done. Not fo! what is conceived proper, that chould be done immediately.

Thefe two, Fate-not-come, and Wit-againf-it-when-come, both of them bappily fourifs; wwilfe What-will-be lofeth bis life.

How was that? demanded the two geefe; and the tortoife related the following fory:

## Fable III.

Formerly, in this very piece of water, when the fame danger threatened them, as now threatens us, it was forefeen by three fifh. One of them, whofe name was Fate-notcome, ${ }^{320}$ faid,-I will fink deep in the water for fecurity; and, faying fo, down he went. The fecond, who was called Wit-againfl-it-when-come, ${ }^{231}$ faid, -In an affair which is about to come to pafs, one fhould not proceed without an authority; now it is faid,

He is a woife man rebo can conquer an accident when it bappenetb. A Merchant's Wife charged ber Gallant with theft, before ber Hufband's face.

The third finh, who was called What-voill $b e_{3}^{322}$ aiked him how that was; and the fecond finh related as follows:

FABLX

## $[236$ ]

## Fable IV.

AT Vĕĕkrămă-poǒrıà ${ }^{323}$ there lived a merchant, whofe name was Sămǒŏdră -dōōtă, ${ }^{324}$ and his wife, who was called Rătnă-präbhāa, ${ }^{325}$ was always amufing herfelf with one or other of the fervants; according to thefe fayings:

They do not carry their obfervations fo far as to examine limbs and features; for, whether handfome or ugly, it is all the fame to them, provided he be a man.

Again,
Unto women no man is found difagreeable, \&cc. ${ }^{336}$

In another place they fay,
A facred law which hath been ever fo well confidered, is ftill to be reconfidered; a king who hath been fatisfied is ftill to be apprehended; a young woman, although in our arms, is altogether to be fufpected. What fatisfaction then can there be in the facred law, in princes, or in women?

One day it fo fell out, that being feen by her hufband kiffing one of the young men of the houfe, the ran inftantly towards him and cried, -My dear, this fervant muft be ex-
ceedingly diftrefled for food, for he has been eating fome camphire which I had brought home for thy ufe; and even now I have fmelt to him, and find his breath fcented with it!

## It is truly faid,

What women eat is two-fold; their cunning four-fold, 80 c. ${ }^{377}$

The fervant, upon hearing the woman accure him thus, appeared to be offended, and exclaimed,-What man can ftay in a place with fuch a miftrefs as this, who is every minute fmelling the fervants' mouths? faying which he went away; but his mafter fent for him back, and, with fome difficulty, pacified him, and induced him to ftay. I fay therefore, -He is a vivife man $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}}$. To this What-rwill-be replied,-That is not to be robich is not to be Ecc. ${ }^{325}$.

Early in the morning Wit-againff-it-wobencome, being caught in a net, feigned himfelf dead, and remained quiet; but he was no fooner thrown out of the net, than he fprang into deep water, and thus made his efcape; whilf
whilf. What-will-be was taken by the fifhermen, and fo lof his life. I repeat therefore, Thefe trwo, Fate-not-come, $E_{\text {c. }}$

Then, concluded the tortoife, let it be contrived how I am to get to another lake. Where, demanded the two geefe, will be the advantage of thy going to another place? Pray, replied the tortoife, only contrive the means, and I will go through the air along with you. How, faid the geefe, are we to contrive the means? Why, obferved the tortoife, you muft get a piece of wood, and take each of you one end of it in your beaks, from which I can fufpend myfelf by my mouth, whilf you carry me along by the force of your wings. This contrivance will thus do, replied the geefe; but,

One who is wife, in contriving the means, frould conjider the confequence. Some foolijb Boobies' young ones were devoured by a Weafel before their faces.

How did that happen? demanded the tortoife; and one of the geefe related as foll lows:

Fables

## [ 239 ]

## Fable V.

IN the north there is a mountain called Grěĕdhră-kōottă, near which, on the banks of the Revvä, ${ }^{329}$ there ufed to be many boobies in a certain tree; and at the foot of the fame tree a ferpent lived in his hole, who ufed to devour the young boobies. An old bird hearing the lamentations of the afflicted boobies for the lofs of their little ones, addreffed them, in thefe words: You fhould do thus!-Get fome fifh, and draw them along upon the ground from the hole of a weafel, as far as the ferpent's hole, where you will leave them. Prefently, the weafels, attracted by the fcent of food, will go to the ferpent's hole, and thus he is certainly to be difcovered, and, from there being a natural enmity between them, thus to be deftroyed. The plan was accordingly executed, and the ferpent was difcovered and eaten by the weafels, as they were hunting about the hollows of the tree for the fifh; but foon after, the cries of the young boobies being heard by them, they mounted the tree and devoured them alfo. We repeat therefore, faid the two geefe, One wobo is wife, ins gontriving the means, 8 c. The people feeing

## [240]

us carrying thee along will cry out,-What a curious fight! upon hearing which, if thou makeft any reply, thou wilt certainly lofe thy life; wherefore, upon all accounts, it is beft to ftay where we are. I will not fpeak a word, faid the tortoife; what, do you take me for a fool?

In the manner defrribed, at length, the geefe took up the tortoife, and flew away with him, hanging to the piece of wood; and prefently, being difcovered in that fituation by fome cow-keepers in the fields, they purfued them, crying out, -When he falls down, we will drefs him and eat him upon the fpot; no, faid one of them, let us carry him home! upon hearing which, the tortoife fell into a paffion, to think how they intended to dif. pofe of him; and whilft he opened his mouth to fay,-You fhall eat duft firft ! down he dropped, and was prefently put an end to by thofe herdfmen. I therefore repeat,- He wobo dotb not pay a due regard to the advice $\mathcal{B C}_{6}$ concluded the minifter.

One fhould always guard our fpeech; for from fpeaking ruin often enfueth; as in
the downfall of the tortoife, who was carrying along by two geefe.

The booby, who had formerly been fent as a fpy, having returned, addreffed the royal groofe in thefe words:-Pleafe your highnefs, at the very beginning I reprefented, that it was neceffary inftantly to clear the cafte; but that not having been done, this is the fruit of your neglect; and I have learnt, that the burning of the caftle was effected by the crow Cloud-colour, who had been employed for that purpofe by the enemy's minifter the vulture. The king, fighing, faid,

He who placeth confidence in an enemy, either from inclination or neceflity, awaketh from his delufion, like one who hath fallen. from the top of a tree in his fleep!

And when Cloud-colour, continued the fpy, had effected the burning of the cafte, he went to king Chěĕtră-vărnă; who being well fatisfied with what he had dohe, faid,-Let this Cloud-colour be appointed governor of Kărpōorră-dwēēpă; for, it is faid,

One fhould not forget the labours of a fervant who hath performed his duty; but fhould encourage him with rewards, with our hearts, with our fpeech, and with our eyes.

Then the vulture, who is the prime-minifter, continued the fpy, faid,-Pleafe your highnefs, let fome ftation be given to him inferior to that of the principal one: for,

How is it pofible to punifh one who hath been raifed to a fuperior ftation? The affiftance, O king, which is rendered to thore of low degree, is like endeavouring to pleafe bears.

A low perfon fhould never be placed in the Atation of the great.

One of low degree baving obtained a worthy ftation Jeeketb to deftroy bis mafter; like the Moufe, who, baving been raijed to the flate of a Iiger, went to kill the Hermit.

How was that? faid the peacock king; and the minifter related the following ftory:

Fablis

## [243]

GL

## Fable VI.

IN the foreft of the prophet Gowtămă, ${ }^{330}$ which is dedicated to acts of penitential mortifications, there was a hermit, whofe name was Măhā-tăpā. One day feeing a young moufe fall from the mouth of a crow near his hermitage, out of compaffion. he took it up, and reared it with broken particles of rice. He now obferved, that the cat was feeking to deftroy it; fo, by the facred powers of a faint, he metamorphofed his moufe into a cat; but his cat being afraid of his dog, he changed her into a dog; and the dog being terrified at the tiger, at length he was transformed into a tiger. The holy man now regarded the tiger as no ways fuperior to his moure. But the people who came to vifit the hermit, ufed to tell one another, that the tiger which they faw there had been made fo, by the power of the faint, from a moufe; and this being overheard by the tiger, he was very uneafy, and faid to himfelf,-as long as this hermit is alive, the difgraceful ftory of my former ftate will be brought to my ears; faying which he went to kill his protector; but as the holy man penetrated his defign with
his fupernatural eye, he reduced him to his former ftate of a moufe. I repeat therefore, One of low degree Bc. Pleafe to attend to this alfo, faid the minifter :

A certain Booby after baving devoured fi乃 of. every fize and quality, at length is killed from bis attempting a crab out of mere gluttony.

How was that? demanded Chĕĕtră-vărnă; and his minifter related the following ftory:
Fablé ViI.

IN the country of Mälăvă there is a lake diftinguifhed by the name of Pădmă-gărbhă, where lived an old booby, who, being deprived of his former abilities, frood and feigned to appear-like one who was troubled in mind; in which fituation being obferved by a crab at a diftance, the latter aiked him why he ftood there, and did not look for food. You know, replied the booby, that fifh is what I live upons and I know for certain that fifhermen are coming to catch them all; for, as I was looking about the flkirts of the next village, I overheard the converfation of fome watermen upon that fubject; fo this
being the cafe, I have loft my appetite with reflecting, that when our food is gone, death will foon follow. This being overheard by all the fifh, they obferved to one another, that it was proper to look out for affiftance whilft they had time; and, faid they, let us afk the booby himfelf what is beft to be done; for,

One may better form a connexion with an enemy who will render one affiftance, than with a friend who would do one an injury: Thefe two fhould rather be diftinguifhed according to the good or injury they do to one.

Accordingly, the fifh accofted the booby, and faid, Pray, mafter booby, tell us what means can be devifed for our fafety upon this occafion? There is one way to be fafe, replied the artful booby, and that is, going to another pond, whither I am willing to tranfport you. The fifh, in the greatnefs of their fears, confented to this propofal; and their treacherous deliverer devoured them all one by-one, as he took them out of the water. At length, the crab afked him to take him alfo; and the booby, although he had never

## [246]

before had any inclination to tafte one of his fpecies, took him up with great marks of refpect, and carried him afhore; when the crab feeing the ground covered with the bones of the fifh which the booby had deftroyed, cried to herfelf,-Alas, how unfortunate! I fhall certainly be killed too, unlefs I can contrive fome means of efcaping. Let me try immediately what the occafion requires. They fay,

In times of danger it is proper to be alarmed until danger be near at hand; but when we perceive that danger is near, one fhould oppofe it as if one were not afraid.
When one attacked beholdeth no fafety for himfelf, if he be a wife man, he will die fighting with his foe.

It is alfo faid, that As out of battle deatb is certain, $\mathcal{B} c^{33}$

The crab having come to this refolution, he feized the opportunity when the booby ftretched out his neck to devour him, to tear open his throat with the pincers of his claws. Wherefore I repeat, $A$ certain booby $\Xi^{\circ} c$.

Attend, faid the peacock king, to what I have been thinking of:-ThatifCloud-colour

## [247]

be left governor here, all the choice things which Kărpōoră-dweèpă produces may be fent to us to enjoy in great luxury, when we Thall be returned to the Véĕndhyă mountains. The minifter, laughing at the king's propofal, replied,-Pleafe your highnefs,

He who rejoiceth over an unaccomplifbed defign. may meet with difgrace; like the Bräbmän wobo brake the pots and pans.

How did that happen? demanded the king; and the minifter related the following ftory:

## Fable VIII.

IN the city of Dēvēe-kōttå ${ }^{322}$ there was a Brāhmăn whofe name was Dēvă-Sărmā. ${ }^{332}$ One lucky evening he found a curious difh, ${ }^{33 *}$ which he took with him into a potter's warehoufe full of earthen-ware, and throwing himfelf upon a bed which happened to be there, ${ }^{335}$ it being night, he began to exprefs his thoughts upon the occafion in this man-ner:-If I difpofe of this difh, I fhall get ten Kăpărdăkăs ${ }^{336}$ for it; and with that fum I may purchafe many pots and pans, the fale of which will increafe my capital fo much,
that I thall be able to lay in a large flock of cloth and the like; which having difpofed of at a great advance, I fhall have accumulated a fortune of a lack ${ }^{337}$ of money. With this I will marry four wives; and of thefe I will amufe myfelf with her who may prove the handfomeft. This will create jealoufy; fo when the rival wives fhall be quarrelling, then will I , overwhelmed with anger, hurl my ftick at them, thus! Saying which, he flung his walking ftick out of his hand with fuch force, that he not only brake his curious difh, but deftroyed many of the pots and pans in the fhop; the mafter of which hearing the noife, came in, and difcovering the caufe, difgraced the Brähmăn, and turned him out of doors. ${ }^{2 / 38}$ I have faid, therefore, concluded the minifter,-He wobo rejoicetb $\S_{c} c$.

At the conclufion of this fory the king took the vulture afide, and defired him to point out what he ought to do; and the minifter replied,

The conductors of princes intoxicated with power, as well as of wounded or reftiff elephants, get nothing but difgrace!

Pleafe


Pleafe your highnefs, continued he, the cante hath been deftroyed by us in the pride of ftrength; or rather, was it not by a fratagem dictated by your own glory? No, replied the king, it was thy own fcheme. If my advice were to be followed, faid the minifter, we fhould now return to our own country; for upon the return of the rainy feafon, fhould we have to fight the enemy again, with an equal force, in their own country, we fhall find it extremely difficult fo retreat home if we fhould have occafion. Then, for the fake of peace and glory, treat with the enemy, and let us depart! We have taken their cafte, and gained renown. This is the extent of my opinion.

He is the companion of a prince, who, placing his duty before him, payeth no regard to his mafter's likings or diflikings, and tells him unwelcome truths.
When victory in the battle is doubtful, one fhould wifh to treat, even with an equal: One fhould not hefitate; for thus Vrěchăfpăte:e és ${ }^{339}$ hath declared.
Who, except a child, would place his friends, his army, his kingdom, himfelf, and his reputation,

## [250]

reputation, in the doubtful balance of a battle?

Befides,
Sometimes the overtbroro of both bappenetb; for were not Sö̆ndă and Oöpăsöŏndă, two giants of equal frength, killed by one another?

How was that? faid the king; and the vulture relateth the following fory:

## Fable IX.

IN former times there were two giants, the one called Söŏndă, and the other Oŏpăsöŏndă, who wifhing to conquer the three regions of the univerfe by the great exertions of their bodies, for a long time petitioned the deity with the crefcent on his head ${ }^{340}$ to be propitious to their defign. The god, pleafed with their prayers, told them to aflk a boon; but as the goddefs Sărăfwăteé ${ }^{-3+1}$ had the controul of thefe two of dreadful forms, both their original wifh and defign were changed, and at length they faid,-If the difpofer of fortune be pleafed with our prayers, give us ${ }_{2}$ O Supreme Being, Pārvătēe thy own confort! Accordingly, the deity, although difpleafed at the requeft, from the abfolute neceffity of

## [251]

granting boons, and from a kind of infatuation, ${ }^{3,32}$ gave them Pārvătēē.

Having obtained her, they were prefently inflamed by the beauty of her perfon, and eager for the ruin of the mother of the univerfe; ${ }^{3+3}$ for they were involved in the darknefs of fin. But as they were jealous of one another, they refolved to call upon fome man of authority to determine which fhe frould belong to; and inftantly the deity, her lord, ftood before them under the difguife of a venerable Brähmăn. We have obtained this female, faid they, as a boon, and wifh thee to determine which of us fhe fhould belong to. The Brähmăn replied,

A Brähmăn is refpectable becaufe he is of a tribe the firft in rank, a K.hătrecěyă ${ }^{344}$ for flrength, and a Vifya ${ }^{\text {ªs }}$ if he be poffeffed of wealth and grain,

Now, feeing you two are of the fecond, or military order, your duty is fighting. Thefe words made a due impreffion upon their minds ; they fell upon each other, but as they were equal in frength and courage,
they died at the fame inftant from the blows they received from each other. I fay, therefore, one fhould be inclined to treat even with one of equal force, concluded the vulture. Haft thou not told me this before? faid the king. What, faid the minifter, did your highnefs then comprehend the full extent of what I faid? According to my opinion, this is not a proper time for the renewal of hoftilities. King Hěčrănyă-gărbhă is endued with thofe qualities which render him a proper perfon to treat with, and not to quarsel with, They fay,

There are feven defcriptions with which it is deemed proper to form an alliance: Men of veracity, men of family, men of juftice and virtue, men of low degree, fometimes; fuch as are heads of a great fraternity, fuch as are powerful, and thofe who have been fuccefsful in many battles.

He who formeth a connexion with an honeft man, from his love of truth, will not fuffer thereby. And the man of family, it is very certain, will not be guilty of an unworthy attion, even in the defence of life.

## [ 253 ]

To the frrictly juft and virtuous perfon, every thing is annexed. The virtuous man, from his juftice and the affection he hath for mankind, is the difpeller of forrow. and pain.
It is expedient to form connexions even with one of low degree, upon the approach of our own deftruction, and when, without his protection, a worthy perfon might be ruined,
He who is the head of a confederacy of brothers, from their compactnefs, is as difficult to be rooted out as a bamboo ${ }^{144}$ furrounded by impenetrable thorns.
There is no ordinance for our contending with the ftrong: The clouds never pafs againt the wind.
From the glory of him who hath been victorious in many battles, as from the glory of the fon of Jămädăgnēé, ${ }^{347}$ all, at all times and every where, is enjoyed.
Seeing he who hath been victorious in many battles meeteth not death, his enemies are captivated by his glory.

Then I repeat, that the royal goofe, being endued with many of thefe qualities, is worthy

## [254]

worthy to be treated with. The minifter now orders the booby to go to the enemy's camp, and to return with what further intelligence he could pick up.

I now wifh thee, faid the peacock king, to inform me how many there are with whom it may be improper to enter into an alliance; and the vulture minifter replied,-I am about to tell your highnefs, repeating the following verfes:

The young, the old, the long aflicted, and fuch as have been excommunicated by their tribe; the fearful, and thofe whofe followers are timid; the covetous, and thofe whofe followers are covetous;
Thofe whofe principal officers are void of attachment, he who poffeffeth too much power in affairs, one who in his counfels is of many opinions, and he who fpeaketh difrefpectfully of the Gods or the Brähmăns;
He who is naturally unfortunate, and he who is always confulting fate; one afflicted with famine and peftilence, and he who poffefseth a diforderly army;

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}255\end{array}\right]$

One who doth not flay in his own country, one who is befet with many cnemies, he who hath an army out of time, ${ }^{348}$ and one who hath departed from the true religion: Thefe make twenty defcriptions of perfons,
With whom it is not proper to enter into alliance, and whom one fhould do nothing but check; for if fuch as thefe go to war, they prefently fall into the power of their enemies.
If he be a child, his people are not ready to fight, becaufe of the infignificance of his nature, and the inability of an infant to pay the reward, or punifh, for fighting or not fighting.
Be he one opprefled with age, or with fome tedious infirmity, deprived of the power of exertion, he is inevitably overcome of himfelf.
He who hath been expelled by ail his kindred is eafily to be defeated: for his relations too, out of refpect for themfelves, are ready to deftroy him.
Be he a coward, he himfelf will flee to avoid the battle; and if his troops are daftards, they will forfake him in the field.

## [ 256 ]

The followers of the covetous refufe to fight, becaufe there is nodiftribution of the fpoils; and where the attendants are fo, they mutiny for pay, and murder their leaders.
If the principal officers are not attached, their chief is forfaken by them in the midnt of the battle; and if he be one who hath too much power in affairs, he expecteth fuperior attention.
He who in his counfels is of many minds, is hateful to his minifters; and becaufe of the unfteadinefs of his mind, he is neglected by them in his neceflary affairs.
As religion is always moft powerful, fo he who defpifeth the Gods or a Brāhmăn, of himfelf goeth to nought; and fo doth he who is fmitten by fate.
Thofe who firft fudy fate, and fay,-Fate is the only caufe of fortune and misfortune, terrify themfelves.
He who is furrounded by famine and peftilence, of himfelf yieldeth; and he who hath a diforderly army, hath no power to fight.
One who is out of his own country is defeated by a very trifling enemy : the fmallof alligator in his own element gripeth the largeft elephant.

He who hath many enemies is like a pigeon amongft kites: whatever way he turneth, he is encountered by misfortune.
If he be one who marcheth his army out of feafon, he is deftroyed by fighting againft the weather. He will fuffer like the crow, who, venturing out at midnight, had his eyes picked out by an owl.
One fhould, on no account, enter into any connexion with one who hath departed from the faith; for although he be bound by treaty, he will, becaufe of his own unrighteoufnefs, break his engagement.

In addition to all this, continued the minifter, I fhall remind your highnefs of the following particulars: Uniting, difputing, halting, marcbing, furrendering, feparating, are denominated the fix modes. ${ }^{340}$ For the commencement of an expedition the neceffaries are, men, fores, treafure, time, and place; the poffeffion of which is proper, as a protection againft misfortune, as well as for the accomplifhment of a defign: They are called the fecret of five members. ${ }^{350}$ Pacifying, giving, dividing, punifling, are diftinguifhed by the appellation of the four means. ${ }^{\text {sh }}$ Refolution,
autbority, good counfel, are denated the three porvers. ${ }^{352}$ Thofe fovereigns who attend to all thefe things, are always victorious; for, they fay,

The fuccefs which is to be acquired by thofe who are acquainted with the rules of policy and prudence, is not to be gained by the price of abandoning life; for fuch knowledge caufeth irrefolution to fly from the body.
He is always poffeffed of riches, whofe followers are well attached, whofe fpies are concealed, and whofe counfels are kept private; and he who doth not fpeak with unkindnefs to his fellow-creatures, may govera the whole world to the extremitics of the ocean.

But pleafe your highnefs, continued the minifter, although peace has been propofed by that great ftatefman the vulture, fill his mafter will not confent to it, becaufe of his recent fuccefs. Then let this be done: The king of Sëĕnghălă-dweēepă ${ }_{3}^{358}$ the Sārăsă Măhäbălă, ${ }^{334}$ is our friend; let him raife a difer turbance in Jămbǒă-dweee pă, the enemies? country.

A wife man having practifed great fecrefy, marching with a well-compofed army, may alarm an opponent; and he who is alarmed will make peace with him with whom he hath been at variance. ${ }^{355}$

The royal goofe having confented to this propofal, one Věĕchěĕtră a booby was difpatched to Sěěnghălă-dweêepă with a very private letter. ${ }^{350}$

In the mean time the fpy returning from the peacock's camp, faid,-Pleafe your highnefs, attend to what I have to inform you of. The vulture minifter faid to the peacock king,-Although Cloud-colour the crow was fo long in the enemy's caftle, what if he doth, or doth not know whether the royal goore, Hěĕrănyă-gărbhă, be poffefled of thofe qualities which are neceffary towards our treating with him? After this, continued the Spy, the peacock king having called Cloud-colour before him, afked him what fort of a character that fame royal goofe, Hẹ̛ĕrăny̆ă-gărbhă, was, and what fort of minifter he had. To this the crow replied,-Pleafe your highnefs, Hěčranyă-gărbhă is as noble as king

Yơơdhěě-fhtěĕră, ${ }^{357}$ and a perfon of great fincerity; and as to his minifter, his likenefs is no where to be difcovered. If he be as thou haft defcribed him, obferved the king, how was it that he was deceived by thee?

The crow replied,
What great ingenuity is there in deceiving him whofe confidence one hath gained? Is the term manhood his who mounteth upon the bed, and deftroyeth thofe that are afleep?
Attend, pleafe your highnefs,-I was difcovered by the minifter from the beginning; but the king his mafter, being himfelf one in whom the greateft confidence may be placed, was eafily impofed upon by me; according to the following faying:

He wobo, judging by robat paffetb in bis own breaft, believeth a knave to be a perfon of veracity, is deceived; as the Bräbmăn was concerning his Goat.

Pray how was that? demanded the king; and the fpy told the following ftory:

## Fable X.

IN the foreft of the prophet Gowtăma ${ }^{3558}$ a certain Brähmăn, having determined to make an offering, went to a neighbouring village and purchafed a goat, ${ }^{359}$ which having thrown acrofs his fhoulder, he turned towards home. As he was travelling along, he was perceived by three thieves. If, faid they, we could by fome artifice get the goat from that man, it would be a great proof of our addrefs. Saying this, they agreed upon their ftratagem, and executed it in this manner: They ftationed themfelves before the Brähmăn, and fat down under the trees in the road which led to his habitation, till he fhould come up to them. Soon after, he was accofted by one of them in this manner:-Is not that a dog? Brähmăn, what is the reafon thou carrieft it upon thy fhoulder? The Brähmăn replied, - No , it is not a dog-it is a goat, which I have purchafed to make an offering of. About a mile further on he met another of them, who repeating the fame queftion, he took the goat from his fhoulder, and putting it upon the ground, examined it again and again; and at length, replacing it upon
his fhoulder, he went on, quite ftaggered as it were.

The minds even of good men are faggered by the arguments of the rwicked; but thore who place confidence in them may fuffer by it; like the Camel Cbüĕtră-vărnă.

The king afked how that was; and the fpy tells him the following fory:

$$
\mathrm{F}_{A B L E} \mathrm{XI} .
$$

IN a certain foref there was a lion whofe name was Mădötkăttă, ${ }^{300}$ and he had three attendants; a crow, a tiger, and a jackal. One day, as thefe three were roaming about, they met with a camel. They afked him whence he came, and whither he was travelling; and after he had given an account of himfelf, they introduced him to the lions who, having given him affurances of protection, and determined that he fhould be called Chĕĕtră-vărnă, retained him in his fervice. Sometime after, when the lion was out of order, his attendants were exceedingly at a lofs for provifions, becaufe for fometime it had rained violently. So the crow, the tiger, and
and the jackal, agreed amongit themfelves to contrive fome way for the lion to kill the camel; for, faid they, what is that thorneater ${ }^{362}$ to us? Our mafter, obferved the tiger, having given him affurances of fafety, and taken him under his protection; then how can this be brought about? To which the crow replies,-At fuch a time as this, when our mafter's health is upon the decline for want of food, he will not fcruple to conmit a fin; for they fay,

A mother, when oppreffed with hunger, will abandon her own offspring; a female ferpent, when diftreffed for food, will devour her own eggs. What crimes will they not commit who are pinched with hunger! Men pining for food become deftitute of pity and compaffion.
Thofe who are intoxicated either with liquor or pleafure, the lazy, the paffionate, the hungry, the covetous, the fearful, the hafty, and libertines, have no knowledge of juftice.

This being proved to the fatisfaction of all parties, away they went to the lion; who,
the moment he faw them, demanded if they had brought him any thing to eat. The crow replied, Sir, with all our endeavours, we have not been able to procure the fmalleft trifle. Then what means are there now left for my fupport? cried the lion. Sir, replied the crow, from your refufing the food which you have in your power, we are all like to perifh. What is there here for me to eat? eagerly demanded the lion. The camel! replied the crow, whifpering it in the lion's ear. The noble beaft at this propofal, touching the ground, and then his two ears, in abhorrence, exclaimed,-Having, at our firft interview, given him affurances of my protection, how can he now be treated thus? They fay,

Nor the gift of cattle, nor the gift of land, nor the gift of bread, nor the gift of milk, is to be compared with that which men call the greateft of all gifts: The gift of affurance from injury!

## Again:

He who hath defended one who had claimed his protection, receiveth the full reward which is the fruit of an Afwă-mëdhă facri-
fice, ${ }^{363}$ rendered more worthy by the addition of every thing which is eftimable!

The crow replied,-Under thefe circumfances it is not proper that your highnefs fhould put him to death; but fuppofe we fo contrive, that he fhall confent to offer his own body? The lion hearing this, remained filent; but the crow, finding an opportunity, made a pretence to carry all his friends and the camel before him; when he addreffed him in this manner:-Pleafe your highnefs, as we can find nothing for you to eat, rather than my mafter fhall faft, let him fatisfy his hunger with all the flefh upon my poor body; for,

When nature is forfaken by her lord, be The ever fo great, fhe doth not furvive. Although Dhănwăntărě̌e be the phyfician, when life is departed, what can he do? ${ }^{354}$ All honours and endowments have their foundations in the fovereign; but although trees have their roots, their being fruitful dependeth upon man's exertion.

The lion nobly replied,-It is better to abandon life entirely, than to proceed in fuch
an act as this! The jackal next offered himfelf; but the lion generoully refufing; the tiger faid, Live, O mafter, by my body! This never can be proper! faid the noble beaft; and, laft of all, the camel, in whom was created the fulleft confidence, offered himfelf as the reft had done; and inftantly the tiger tore open his fides; and being thus cruelly murdered, he was devoured by them all. I fay therefore, -The minds even of good men $\mathcal{E}_{\mathrm{c}}$.

At length, faid the fpy, concluding the frory of the three thieves, the Brähmăn having heard the third thief, like the former two, infift upon it, that he had a dog upon his fhoulder, was convinced that it was a dog; and $f 0$, leaving his goat behind him, which the thieves prefently took away and made a feaft of, the good man wahed himfelf ${ }^{365}$ and went home. Whence, I fay, -He who, judging by what paffeth in bis own breaf, $\mathcal{E}$.

Cloud-colour, faid the peacock king to the crow, thou wert a long time amongt the enemy,-pray how are their orders executed? Pleafe your highnefs, replied the crow, what is there not done by fervants who have their mafter's
mafter's affairs at heart, or from a power derived from one's own neceffities?

Do not men, O king, bear burning wood upon their heads; and the force of rivers, fimply by wafhing their roots, fweep trees away?

When a ruije man fundeth an occofion, be may bear away his enemy upon bis fhoulder, as it weeres juft like the old Serpent tobo killed the Frogs.

How did that happen? faid the peacock king; and the crow related the following ftory:

## Fable XII.

THERE was an old ferpent, by name Măndă-vĕĕsărpă, ${ }^{366}$ who, becaufe of his great age, being unable to feek food for himfelf, threw himfelf down the bank of a pond, where he remained, till a certain frog feeing him at a diftance, afked him what was the reafon he did not hunt about for food? Leave me! cried the ferpent, what occafion haft thou to enquire into the fory of fuch an unfortunate wretch as I? The frog, who was not a little
pleafed to find his enemy in diftrefs, defired him, by all means, to make him acquainted with the caufe of his trouble. You muft know then, faid the ferpent, that here in the town of Brăhmă-pǒŏră, the fon of one Kownděĕnyă a Brăhmăn, in the twentieth year of his age, and endued with every virtue and accomplifhment, by the will of fate, was fometime fince bitten by cruel me! His father beholding his beloved fon Söŏsēelă, for that was his name, lying dead, fell mad for grief, and rolled himfelf upon the ground. In the mean time, the people of the city, his kindred, friends, and connexions, all came and fat down upon the fpot where he lay.They fay,

He is a friend who attendeth one at a feaft, in affliction, in famine, in difputing with an enemy, at the king's gate, ${ }^{367}$ and in the cemetery. ${ }^{365}$

Amongft the reft, there was a certain pilgrim, whofe name was Käpëella, ${ }^{369}$ by whom the father of the youth was thus addreffed: Aft thou deprived of reafon, Kownděĕnyă, that thou thus lamenteft the dead? Hear me!

Where

## [ 269 ]

Where are thofe fovereigns of the world, with all their numerous armies and fplendid equipage, of whofe departure the earth, even now, beareth teftimony?
In the body is concealed its decay, profperity is fucceeded by adverfity, and our meetings are foon followed by feparations. Thus every thing in nature is produced with that which will deftroy it!
I snot this body feen to wafte, perceptibly, away? Is not its gradual confumption plainly to be difcovered, as of water ftanding in a crude veffel?
Youth and beauty, riches and ftores of worldly goods, with the fociety of thofe we love, and even life itfelf, are all of fhort duration! Then let not the wife man therein be fafcinated.
As two planks floating on the furface of the mighty receptacle of the waters, meet, and having met, are feparated for ever; fo do beings in this life come together, and prefently are parted.
Upon the reduction of a body compofed of five elements to thofe five principles, and. each of thofe elements to its own womb, what caufe is there for lamentation? ?30

## [270]

As many tender connexions as the animal man formeth for himfelf, fo many thorns of forrow are there ingrafted in his heart.
This is not a place for any one long to cohabit with another; nay, not even with his own body: Then how can he expect it with another?
The diffolution of a body foretelleth a new birth: thus the coming of death, which is not to be paffed over, is as the entrance into life. ${ }^{372}$
The diffolution of the delightful connexions we form with thofe we love, is as dreadful as the total change to thofe who are become incurably blind.
But as brooks run on to join their rivers, and do not turn back; fo the days and nights feize mortals' lives, and proceed eternally.
The fociety of the good, which contributeth fo much to the reliff of happinefs in this world, is joined in the yoke of troubles, becaufe its end is feparation.
Hence it is that the wife avoid the acquaintance of good men; for there is no remedy for the mind afflicted with the forrow of feparation.

Many noble and pious works were performed by Săgără and other ancient kings; but, alas! both they and their works are gone to decay.
When he hath confidered, and reconfidered,

- that fevere punifhment death, all the endeavours of the wit of man become as lax as fkins of leather fprinkled by the rain! Every hero of the human race, from the firft night of his refidence in the womb, day by. day approacheth death.

Then pay no attention to this world, continued the good pilgrim; for forrow is a proof of ignorance. Obferve,

If feparation be the caufe, and ignorance be not the caufe, how is it, that after days have paffed away, forrow is changed into childifhness?

Wherefore, compofe thy troubled mind, and and difpel all thought of grief; for they fay,

Not to think is the grand remedy, when our children are untimely born, ${ }^{272}$ and againft thofe weapons of deep forrow, which penetrate the heart.

The

The aflicted Kowndëĕnyă, roufed by thefe words, got up as it were from a trance, and cried, - Since it be fo, enough of dwelling in the hell of houfes! I will prefently retire into the wildernefs ! ${ }^{373}$ Hold, my fon, replied the benevolent.Kăpěělă。

Thofe who yield to their paffions will experience evils, even in the wildernefs. To reftrain the five organs of perception, even in a houfe, is doing penance. The habitation of him whofe paffions are well regulated, and who proceedeth but in fuch actions as are irreproachable, is as the wildernefs of penitence.

For they fay,
The aftlicted even hould practife the duties of religion, whatever mode of life they may choofe, and wherever their abode may be; and our conduct fhould be equal unto all beings; for diftinctions are not authorifed by religion.
Again:

Thofe who eat but to fupport life, who co-habit but for the fake of progeny, and who fpeak but to declare the trith, furmount difficulties.

Again:

## [ 273 ]

GL
Again:
Suppofe thyfelf a river and a holy pilgrimage in the land of Bhārătä, ${ }^{375}$ of which truth is the water, good actions the banks, and compaffion the current; and then, $O$ fon
$\therefore$ of Pānd ǒo, ${ }^{376}$ wafh thyfelf therein, for the inward foul is not to be purified by common water.

And thou fhouldf pay particular attention to this faying:

There is eafe for him who quitteth this world, which is totally deftitute of good, and overwhelmed with birth, death; old age, ficknefs, and forrow. Pain is a thing of certain exiftence, but not eafe; whence it is obferved, that the term eafe is applied as a fort of remedy for one in pain. ${ }^{377}$

To all this, continued the ferpent, the afflicted father only replied,-Even fo it is ! but prefently after the poor Brähmăn in the height of his forrow denounced this curfe againft me, the author of his trouble,-that henceforward, I Thould be doomed to carry frogs about upon my back as a beaft of T burden!

## [ 274 ]

$\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{L}}$
burden! After that, another Brähmăn who happened to be by, obferving that Kownděĕnyă was greatly revived by the wholefome doctrines of the pilgrim, addreffed him in thefe words:

Society fhould be avoided with all the efforts of the mind; but if it be not in one's power to avoid it, acquaintance fhould be formed with the good alone, for the company of good men is the remedy.

Again:
The tender paffion fhould be avoided with all the refiftance of the mind; but if it be not poffible to conquer it, it fhould be indulged towards a wife alone, for fhe is the proper remedy.

Kownděĕnyă having heard this, and being by the falutary counfel of Kăpěĕlă quite cured of his affiction, took the ftaff according to the ufual forms ${ }^{373}$ and poor I, concluded the ferpent, lie here under the power of a Brähmăn's curfe ready to carry any frog that Thall choofe to mount upon my back!

The frog who had been attentive to this long ftory, upon hearing the laft words of the

## [ 275 ]

## SL

the ferpent, went away to inform the chief of the pool of it, who foon after making his appearance, the ferpent placed him upon his back and carried him about, keeping a gentle eafy pace. The king of the frogs was fo pleafed with his ride, that he came again the next day; but upon finding the ferpent unable to carry him, and afking him, what was the caufe of his weaknefs, the artful animal replied, that he was totally deprived of his ftrength for want of food. Upon this the frog ordered him to be fed, every day, with as many of his fubjects as he might choofe; and the ferpent having, by degrees, eaten all the frogs which were to be found in the pond, at length devoured his benefactor. I repeat, therefore, faid the crow,-When a wife man $\mho c$.

Let us have done with the repetition of old ftories, obferved the minifter. In my opinion, faid he, Hěĕrănyă-gărbhă is worthy of our alliance, and therefore I advife, that a treaty be formed with him. Sir, faid the king, is this your opinion? He has been defeated by us, and therefore he is at liberty to remain where he is, provided he confent to

## [ 276 ]

be our vaffal ; otherwife I command him to be attacked! Juft as the king faid this, the parrot came in from Jămbǒŏ-dweēpă, and informed his mafter the peacock, that the Särăsă, who was king of Sě̌̆nghălă-dweēpă, ${ }^{379}$ had lately invaded his country, and was ftill there. What is it thou fayeft? cried the king in great confufion. Art thou too repeating fome old ftory? faid he. Well done, minifter Chăkrăväkă! exclaimed the vulture, well done! Whilf the peacock in great anger cried, -Let him flay there till I come, and I will extirpate him with his whole generation! To which the minifter Far-fee, fmiling, replied,

There is no neceffity for imitating an autumnal cloud! The thunder of the heavens our chief difplayeth, whether on fome account, or on no account, is of equal inefficacy.

They fay,
A king fhould not difpute with too many enemies at a time; for even the proud ferpent is inevitably deftroyed by large fwarms of wafps.

## [ 277 ]

## SL

Are we then, Sir , continued the minifter, to march back without concluding a peace? If we do, faid he, I think we may have occafion to repent.

He wobo falletb into the power of anger before be hatb made bimfelf acquainted woith another's merits, may bave caufe to be forry for. it; like the foolifb Bräbmăn after be bad killed bis Weafel.

How was that? demanded the king; and his minifter Far-fee related the following ftory:

## Fable XIII.

AT Oơjjăyĕěnēe there lived a Brähmăn whofe name was Māhdhăvă. His wife having been lately brought to bed, left her hufband in charge of the infant, whilf: fhe went to perform her ablutions. ${ }^{\text {sa }}$ As foon as the was gone, the Brähmăn, recollecting that the king's offerings to the manes of his anceftors ${ }^{35}$ were about to be made, and feeing other Brähmăns going to attend them, was prompted by his natural avarice to reflect in this manner: If I don't go directly, faid he,
fome one elle, having heard of it, will go and take away my thare of the good things. They fay,

Time drinketh up the effence of every work which fhould be done, and is not done quickly, whether it be an act of receiving, or an act of giving away.

But, continued he, I have no one to take care of the door, then what am I to do, unlefs, indeed, I place this my long-beloved weafel there, who is as dear to me as the child itfelf, and then venture to go? In fhort, he did $\mathrm{fO}_{\mathrm{O}}$ and went his way to the king's feaft. It happened that foon after the Brähmăn left the houfe, as the weafel was pafing near the child, he faw a black ferpent gliding towards it, which he killed, and partly devoureds and when he faw his inafter returning, the affectionate little animal ran to meet him, with his mouth and legs all covered with blood; and he rolled himfelf upon the ground at the Brähmăn's feet in a very ex traordinary manner; but the good man feeing him in fuch a condition, and haftily concluding that he had murdered his child, without
without further enquiry, put the poor weafel to death. In fhort, when the Brähmăn, went towards his child, and found it alive and well, and, at the fame time, difcovered the mangled remains of the black ferpent upon the floor near it, the proofs of his weafel's merit and fidelity were fo evident, that he fuffered the moft bitter pangs of forrow and remorfe. I repeat therefore, continued the minifter,-He robo falletb into the porver of anger, © $c$. They fay,

A man fhould avoid thefe fix evils: Luft, anger, avarice, pleafure, pride, and rafhnefs; for, free of there, he may be happy.

The peacock king replied,-So, minifter, this is thy determination, is it? They fay,

The beft qualities for a minifter are, juftice, thorough inveftigation, wife determination, firmnefs, and fecrefy.

Sir, faid the minifter in reply,
Rafhnefs in any undertaking fhould not be permitted; for the wants of due inveftigation
gation is the foundation of the greateft misfortunes. That fuccefs which merit , is deferving of, attendeth of itfelf upon him who acteth with due deliberation.

Then, if what I fay is worthy of attention, peace fhould be concluded; for,

Although four means are mentioned ${ }^{332}$ for the accomplifhment of the work, the refult of the whole number is uniting in peace.

But, faid the king, how may that be prefently effected? Pleafe your highnefs, replied the minifter, it fhall be brought about fpeedily. They fay,

A bad fubject is like an earthen veffel, eafily to be broken, and hard to be united; and a good one like a veffel of gold, not eafily to be broken, and not difficult to be reunited. ${ }^{307}$

Efpecially, continued the minifter, as both the king and his minifter are exceedingly well informed of things in general; for this I knew from the beginning, as well from the reports
reports of the crow Cloud-colour, as from a fingle review of their conduct.

The virtue and conduct of an abfent perfon are, on all occafions, to be eftimated by his works; wherefore one fhould weigh the actions of thofe who are out of fight by the effect.

Let us have done with there anfwers and replies, cried the king, and let that which is moft preferable be purfued. At length the minifter, agreeable to his own counfel, went forth and waited near the caftle, whilft a meffenger ran to the royal goofe Hẹ̆ĕrănyăgărbhă, and informed him, that the minifter of the peacock king was coming to treat for peace; but the former, frill furpecting fome-thing, faid to his own minifter, Know-all, This again muft be fome fyy or other coming to impofe upon us! Pleafe your highnefs, replied Know-all, laughing as he fpoke, there is great room for fufpicion, for this fame noble perfon who is coming, is one who can fee a great way; ${ }^{\text {124 }}$ elfe fulpicion, which is the proof of a weak mind, fhould never bo indulged.

A wary goofe having been once deceived by an enemy, whilft fitting in a very thick fhade, in a lake, looking after the lotus plant, no more regardeth the cooling flower which is diftreffed by the appearance of day, and afraid of the ftars. ${ }^{385}$ Thus it is with the people of this world; having been once deceived, they fufpect doceit in truth itfelf!

Then, continued the minifter, let a prefent, confifting of jewels, rich drefles, and the like, the beft we can afford, be provided for him as a compliment. This being done accordingly, the minifter, Know-all, went out and received the vulture, Far-fee, in front of the caftle, with every mark of refpect; and prefently conducted him into the prefence of the royal goofe, where he was permitted to be feated in a chair of ftate. Great minifter, faid Know-all, addreffing himfelf to the vulture, now difpofe of thefe your dominions according to your wifh! Even fo! added the royal goofe. So be it! replied the vulture; but, faid he, at prefent much negociation is unneceffary; for they fay,

## $[283$ ]

One fhould receive the covetous with gifts, the proud with joined hands, and the like tokens of fubmiffion, the ignorant with paffages of poetry, and the wife and learned with whatever is fuitable to their character. Again:
A friend fhould be received with fincerity, relations with refpect, women with gifts and compliments, and others with whatever is proper.

Then let peace be prefently concluded, that the moft illuftrious king Chěĕtră-vărnă may depart, added the vulture. Inform us, faid the minifter Know-all, how peace is to be made. How many fpecies of connexions and alliances are there? demanded the king. I am about to tell your, faid the vulture, fo. pleare to attend:

When a king hath been overcome by one ftronger than himfelf, no further oppofition fhould be made; and the unfortunate party fhould fue for peace with all poffible expedition.
Thofe who are acquainted with the nature of forming connexions and alliances, de=
clare $_{3}$
clare, that there are fixteen fpecies, thus denominated:

| Kăpālă, | Adrëëfhttả-nără, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Oŏpăhără, | Adëëfhttă, |
| Săntảnă | Atmā-děèfhthă, |
| Săng-gătă, | Oópăgrăhă, |
| Oópănyãsă, | Părěekrăyă, |
| Prătēēkāră, | Oŏch-cḩĕ̌̆nnă, |
| Säng-yōgă, | Părăbhōōfhănă, |
| Pöŏrŏơfhāntără, | Skăndōpănēyă. |

The Kăpälă union is underfood to be that where the parties fimply form a connexion upon an equal footing. The Oorpăhäră is when there is a gift from one of the parties.
The Sanntănă union is conceived to be that in forming which one of the parties delivereth up his family as a preliminary. The Săng-gătă alliance is declared to be that which is formed with worthy men upon the foundation of friendmip,
Which is not to be broken by any accidents, whofe purpofes are the fame in profperity and adverfity, and the meafure of whofe duration is the length of life.
This Säng-gătă union, becaufe of its fuperior excellence, may be compared to gold;

## [285]

## SL

and by others, who are acquainted with the doctrine of forming connexions, it is called the golden union.
-The ǒŏpănyāsă alliance is declared, by thofe who are acquainted with that mode of uniting, to be that which is concluded upon terms pointed out by one of the parties.
The alliance which is formed upon this principle, I bave formerly rendered bim affifance. be foall now do fo to me, is denominated the Prătēēkāră mode.
This alfo is called Prătēekãră: I will render bim afiftance, and be foall do the fame to me. Such was the alliance formed between Rāmă and Söögrēēvà. ${ }^{386}$
It having been made to appear, that an expedition hath but one object, and upon thefe grounds a treaty is entered upon with united authority, it is called Săng-yōgă.
The Pǒŏrǒơfhāntără is an alliance formed upon this principle, -Let my purpofe be effected by the prime of both our armies; and in fettling which there is a price fixed.
The ădrěĕfhttă-nără is, when a treaty is formed on fuch a propofal as this:- $M_{y}$ purpofe is to be effected by tbee alone; in which alfo there is a price fixed.

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}286\end{array}\right]$

When a treaty is formed upon one party's quitting his enemy for a fine of a portion of his lands, it is denominated ädecerfhttă.
The conjunction formed with one's own $\mathrm{army}^{337}$ is called ātmā-dëëfhttă; and that for the prefervation of life, is denominated öŏpägrăhä.
When a moiety, or even the whole, of the treafure is furrendered to fave the relt of the property, the treaty is Atiled Părĕĕkrăyă; and when the confideration be the moft valuable part of the lands, the term is ơǒch-chěěnnă.
When the purchafe of peace is made with a gift of the whole of the fruits of the earth, it is called Părăbhōōfhănä; and, laftly, when by a gift of the fruits which have been gathered, willingly born upon the fhoulder, Skăndhöpănēyă.
There are alfo thefe four diftinctions of alliance: That of reciprocal affiftance, that of friendfip, that of relation/bip, and that which is purchafed witb a gift.
It is the opinion of Göörŏŏ, ${ }^{108}$ that alliance and affiftance mean the fame. There are many modes of alliance by gifts; but thefe. are all rejected by friendfhip.

The conqueror, from his being the ftrongeft, is not wont to retreat without having gained fomething; whence no other mode than the ouŏpăhāră is known to him.

The minifter Know-all replied,-Hear this!
To fay, This is one of us, or this is a franger, is the mode of eftimating practifed by trifling minds. To thofe of more generous principles, the whole world is but as one family !
Again:

He who regardeth another's wife as his mother, another's goods as clods of earth, and all mankind as himfelf, is a philofopher.

You are a philofopher, faid the royal goofe to the vulture, and therefore I defire you will point out what is to be done in this affair. Your highnefs is pleafed to compliment, replied the minifter Far-fee. The poet fays,

What name fhall we give to him who inhabiteth a body deftitute of juftice, when that body, to-day or to-morrow, is fubject to death by the fever of ficknefs or forrow?

When we confider this world in the light of a thirfty deer ${ }^{38}$ in a moment to be deftroyed, it is proper to form connexions with good people, for the fake of virtue, and for the fake of happinefs.

Then, continued the vulture, the bufinefs fhould be fettled according to this faying, which correfponds with my own opinion.

Truth being weighed againft a thoufand Afwă-mèdhă facrifices, ${ }^{330}$ was found to be of more confequence than the whole thoufand offerings.

Wherefore, let the name of Truth be the divine precedent for both, and each of us; and let the alliance between us be that which is diftinguifhed by the title of the Golden UNION! $!^{502}$

The minifter Know-all having fignified his approbation of the propofed terms, Farfee was complimented with a prefent of rich cloth and jewels ; and being exceedingly rejoiced at the event of his negociations, he took his leave of the royal goofe, and returned
turned with the minifter Know-all, into the prefence of his own fovereign. The peacock king ratified the peace, and, at the inftance of the vulture, entered into a converfation with Know-all, in which he paid him many compliments; at the conclufion of which the latter had leave to depart, and he prefently repaired to the camp of the royal goofe.

The minifter Far-fee now tells his mafter, that as their defigns were happily accomplifhed, it was advifable to direct their march towards home, the mountains of Věĕndhyă. His advice was followed, and the whole army arrived at their refpective habitations to enjoy in peace thofe fruits their hearts moft longed for.

Now declare, faid Vě̌̌fhnöŏ-Sărmã to his royal pupils, what more I am to tell you! Through the great condefcenfion of our reverend mafter, replied the young princes, being made acquainted with every thing which relates to the royal department of negociation, we are fatisfied. May this conclufion render you equally fo! faid Věěfhnŏŏ-Sărmä, repeating thefe lines:

May

May peace for ever yield happinefs to all the victorious poffeffors of the earth! May juft men be for ever free from adverfity, and the fame of thofe who do good long flourih! May prudence, like a glorious fun, fhine continually on your breafts! May the earth, with all her vaft productions, long remain for your enjoyment!

## N O T E S

TOTHI

H E E E T ŌP A D E S.

## GSt

## N <br> O <br> T <br> E <br> S.

Page, No.
I 3 Hoorjatee. One of the titles of Seeva, the $_{\text {Deity in his deftroying quality. The word }}$ fignifies, he wubo weareth bis hair bound about his head in the form of a tiara, as it is now worn by thofe penitents who are known in India by the name of Yogees or Sanyäfees.

- 4. Janavee. A name of the river Ganga, or the Ganges, as it is erroneoufly called. (Vide Notes to the Gēētà, No. 86.) This river is fuppofed to flow from the hair of Secva. (v. Notes above No. 3.) The truth feems to be, that Seeva is the name of the mountain in which is the fource of that river; for amongft other epithets ufually given to that Deity, is found that of Gecreefa, Lord of mountains; and his confort is commonly called Doorgā, a place of difficult acoffo, and $P$ äro vatiē, a patronymic formed from parvata, as mountain.
- 5 Hectopades, (or Hetopadeffa, with the addition of the final fhort vowel $a_{\text {, }}$ which is often omitted in repeating San/kreet names of perions and places) is a compound of Houta, health, welfare, oope, a prepofition implying proxinuity, and disa


## [ 294 ]

fignifying a bewing or pointing. The common acceptation of the word is $u \int f f u l$, on beneficial, infruction.

- 6 Sanfkreet. The learned language of the Brahmans is io called. It is a compound of fan, (the $m$ of fam being, by sule, changed to $n$, before a dental $s$; as the $m$ of the Latin com before the fame letter in the word conf(ruction) a prepofition fignifying completion, and fereeta, (for kreeta) done, made, finifbed.
27 From riches religion. According to our mode of thinking this feems odd; but where religiors confifts in facrifices, and other expenfive ceremonies, a poor man hath but a fad chance of providing for his future happinefs.
38 And it is chiefly drawon and written from the Tantra, and otber Saffras. The tranflator has reafon to fuppofe, that thefe words extend only to the maxims, which are, in the original, in verfe, and are known to be quotations from other authors; particularly from the Mabäbhärat, the Smrecteefafira of Manoo, the Geèta, and, as the author himfelf fays, the Tantra-Jaffa.
- 9 Bbagaratbee. The river Ganges. (See Notes to the Gēêtä, No. 86.)
- Io Patance-pootra. An ancient name for the city which is now called Patna.
- It Sodarfana. Well-difcerning. All the proper names throughout this work are, like this, fignificant. They have an awkward appearance when tranflated, which is the reafon fo few have been rendered into Englifth. The names of perfons in India are, to this day, all fignificant, and, for the moft part, derived from the Sanflereel.

412 Who being dead is not born again. The reader, in this and fimilar paffages, will not fail to recollect, that it is a Hindoo who fpeaks, fully perfuaded of the metempfychofis.
5 I3 Let the cane of the bow $\mho^{\circ} c$. In the original the word which is tranflated cane (vangs) fignifies, not only a Bamboo, of which they make their bows, but alfo a race or family. The Hindoo authors are but too apt to play upon words, and are always happy to apply a term that has two meanings diametrically oppofite, which is, very often, exceedingly perplexing to a tranflator. No. 3. See alfo Notes to the Geētā, No. 78, and the epifode which follows.)

- 15 Haree Jeeping upon a great Jerpent. Harce is one of the titles of Veefbroo, the Deity in his preferving quality. Nearly oppofite Sultan-gunge, a confiderable town in the Province of Bahar in the Eaft-Indies, there ftands a rock of granite, forming a fmall ifland in the midft of the Ganges, known to Europeans by the name of the rock of Yebanguecry, which is highly worthy of the traveller's notice for a vaft number of images carved in relief upon every part of its furface. Amongtt the reft there is Harer, of a gigantic fize, recumbent upon a coiled ferpent, whofe heads, which are numerous, the artift has consrived to fpread into a kind of canopy over the fleeping god; and from each of its mouths iflues a forked tongue, feeming to threaten inftant death to any whom rafhnefs might prompt to difturb him. The whole figure lies almoll clear of the block on which it is hewn. It is finely imagined, and executed with great :kill.

The Hindoos are taught to believe, that at the end of every kălpă, (creation or formation) all things are abforbed in the Deity, and that in the interval of another creation he repofeth himfelf upon the ferpent sejph, (duration) who o is alfo called ananta (endlefs). The allegory is too plain to require any further explanation.

- 16 It behoweth a man vigilantly to exert the powers be is polfeffed of. To enable the reader to comprehend this verfe, and many fimilar paffages, it is neceffary to inform him, that many of the Hindoos believe this to be a place of rewards and punifhments, as well as of probation. Thus good and bad luck are the fruit of good and evil deeds committed in a former life. To prevent the latter in a future life, It behoveth a man E"c.
7 I7 Even fo may a man regulate bis own actions. This verfe is connected with that which precedes it, and feems to imply, that we have it in our power to fecure profperity in a future birth.
- 18 The Crow and Täl fruit. The tranlator never faw the fory alluded to. Probably it is fome fable, where a foolifh crow expected the fruit here mentioned, and which is that of the fan palmira, fhould come to him, rather than that he who faw it at a diftance, fhould exert himfelf to poffers it.
- 19 Likg a booby amongf geefe. The bird here called a booby, (in the original väkă) is of the flork fpecies, and the emblem of ftupidity, as the goofo is of eloquence and elegance, amonget the Hindoo poets. Sarafwatee, their goddels of Harmany, has her goofe, as Minerva her owl.

820 Necte-Safras. Syftems of morality and policy.

- 21 A great Pandeet, by name Veffonoo-Sarma. Pandeet is an honorary title given to learned Brabmans. A doctor of the Hindoo laws. A Hindoo philofopher. It is not eafy to determine whether Vefbnoo-Sarma was really the author, or only the compiler of thefe fables; but it is worthy of obfervation, that the Brahmans themelves know nothing of Pilpay, to whom, we are told, the Perfians attribute them.
- 22 Viechafpatee. The preceptor of the good fpirits, and the planet Jupiter.
1223 Salmalee tree. The filk cotton tree, commonly called feemal.
- 24 Koomoodecme-nayaka. A fpecies of lotus whicls bloffoms only in the night.
- 25 Laghoo-patanaka. Light-flier.

1326 Cbectia-greeva. Motley-neck.
327 Koofa. A fpecies of grafs efteemed facred by the Brahmans, and ufed in moft of their religious ceremonies. The lion, in this fable, is made to hold it in his paw, to appear like a devotec, and to beget confidence.
1528 Hold up a bawd and a Brabman who is a coviailler as cxamples in our religion. This fentence undoubtedly alludes to fome vulgar facts at the time well underfood. Perlaps the bawd hath a references to the woman in Fable v. p. 121.
$1629 O$ joy of the boufe of Pandoo. This hemiftich, and the preceding three verfes, feem to belong to the Mabäbbarat, and to be addrelled to Arjoon, one of the five fons of Pandoos.

## [ 298 ]

${ }_{17} 30$ The furdy of what is ordained. The fludy of the divine law.

- 3x O fon of Koontee. Koontee is the name of the mother of three of the five fons of Pandoo. Probably this addrefs is to Arjoon, the youngeft of thofe three. See Note 29.
1832 And having purified. The Hindoos not only wafh themfelves after any impure action, but alfo before divine worthip, and the receipt of any extraordinary benefit.
- 33 Dharma-Saftras. Books containing men's moral and religious duties, as enjoined by the divine law.
- 34 Veds. Thie word vëd, or vèdä, fignifies knowledge or fience. The facred writings of the Hindoos are fo diftinguifhed, of which there are four books.
- 35 The greateft part of this verfe, in the original, is fo obliterated, that the tranflator is by no means certain, that he has given the meaning of his author.
- $3^{6}$ Like wafbing the elephant. Wafhing the blackamoor white.
2037 Even in eating. There is nothing a Hindoo is fo fcrupulous about as his eating. Even the menial fervants of Europeans, who are the very refufe of the people, would rather ftarve thar eat or drink after their mafters.
- $3^{8}$ A delufion of reafon. To this delufion of realon, which in the original is expreffed by a fingle word (moblă) fome Hindoo philofophers attribute all natural images which are prefented to the mind through the medium of the fenfes;

Page. No.
for, fay they, remove this veil of ignorance, and it will be found, that matter is a mere phantom.

- 39 The birth of a golden deer is impoffible; nevertbelefs Räm longed for the chace. This paflage feems to relate to fome adventure in the wars of $R \bar{a} m$ againft Rāvan the tyrant of Ceylon, which are the fubject of a beautiful poem, called the $R \bar{a}-$ mäyan.
2340 Heeranyaka. Wealthy.
- 41 Gandakee. A river which empties itfelf into the Ganges near Patna.
2442 Neetee-Saftras. Vide note 20.
2543 The effect of the cuil committed in a prior exiflence. Vide notes 16 and 17.
- 44 And defoended from the power of the Suprema Ruler. Vide notes 16 and 17.
2645 Salvation. Union with the univerfal fpirit of God, and a final exemption from mortal birth.
2746 2ualities. The Hindoos believe organized matter to be governed by three principles, which they term fatwa, raja, and tama. The firft inspires truth, the fecond pafion, and the third fin. See Gêētā, lectures xiv, xv, xvi.
2847 Three regions of the world. Celeftial, terreftrial, and infernal regions.
- 48 rojan. A land meafure of about eight Englifz miles.
- 49 Eclipess. The vulgar opinion of the Hindoos is, that thefe phoenomena are produced by a large ferpent, or dragon, feizing the fun and moon. (Vide Geetan, page 149 , line 19 , \&cc.)


## [ 300 ]

Doge. No.
2850 Time. Time is constantly perfonified by the Hindoo poets, and made the univerfal agent of death and destruction.
29 5I Like broken Anjan. Crude antimony, and fometimes lead ore, of which they make a collyrim. There comparifons have a ridiculous appearance in English; but the Hindoos prefer the ufe of nonfenfe, in their abufe, to curfes ${ }^{\circ}$ and blafphemy.
30 52 Magadba-defa. The country about the city of Gya was anciently fo called.

- 53 Champaka. A tree which bears a beautiful yellow flower of a very powerful and agreeable fcent; known to Europeans by the name of Champäk.
$3154 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{hoodra-boodhee}$. Low-minded, mean-fpirited, bad-hearted.
- 55 Soo-boodbue. Well-judging, good-hearted.

3256 Bbagceratee. See note 9.

- 57 Deerga-karna. Long-ear.

3458 Brabma-iharya. Forfaking all worldly concerns to lead a godly life. Vide following note.

- 59 The duties of a boufckeeper. The Hindoo divines ordain four modes of life, which are thus denominated: Brabma-charya, Graba-fiba, Tanapraflba, Sannjaja. The followers of the firft mode live in fociety, but are not allowed any of its pleafures. Thofe of the fecond are the houfekeepers, who are enjoined hofpitality and every facial duty. The third mode is retirement from fociety into the wilderness, as the term imports. And the fourth a total forfaking of all worldly things. Thole who prefer the latter mode are, for the molt part, wanderers.


## [ 301 ]

In the Dharama-Säftra of Manoo the particular duties of each are very fully treated of.
3560 Taking with him all-the good actions of the owner.
This doctrine is ftrongly inculcated in every Hindoo fyftem of morality, and, feemingly, with a very powerful effect; for a beggar is never feen to turn away from a door in India with difappointed hopes.

- 6I Fire. This element, in ancient times, feems to have been univerfally deified. The Hindoos are enjoined by thofe laws they efteem of divine origin, at a certain period to light up a fire, which muft be produced by the friction of two pieces of wood of a particular fpecies, and to keep it up as long as they live. With this fire all their facrifices are burnt, their nuptial altar flames, and, finally, the funeral pile is kindled.
3562 The Brabman is the fuperior of the tribes. Thefe tribes were, originally, only four: the Brabman, (divines) K/hätrees, (nobles and military) viffas, (cultivators of the land, herdfmen, merchants, and mechanicks) and Soodras, (menial fervants).
- 63 A Chandala. An outcaft. One of the very loweft order in fociety, employed in all the dirty offices fur the four tuperior tribes. ( $v$, note 62 .)
- 64 The cat having rouched ber two ears, and then the ground. A very expreflive way of declaring abhorrence.
3665 Even Religion. The original word (dharma) includes every moral and religious duty.
4066 Are made of leather thongs, and it being Sunday, bow gan I touch them with my soeth? Good Hindoos efteem all animal fubftances unclean;
but the queftion is, why the jackal was fcrupulous about touching them of a Sunday; unlefs it was out of refpect to the God of day, after whom it is called.

41 67 Vafoochha. The earth.

- 68 The ferpent is ornamented with a gem. It is a vulgar notion in India, that in the heads of fome. fpecies of ferpents precious ftones are found.
42.69 The gnat. The word in the original fignifies a mulquito, which, as far as the tranflator has carried his obfervations fince his return to his native country, is no ways different from the common Englifh gnat; except that it makes a louder noife, and is more venomous.

4370 Fortnights. The Hindoos have divided their lunar month into what they denominate the fookla$p a k / b a$, and the kreefbna-pak/ba, that is, the light fule and the dark fide (of the moon); the former commences with the new moon, and the latter with the full.
46 7I A necklace of pearls. Strings of beads formed of various materials are univerfally worn about the neck in India, by men, women, and children.

- 72 Anvinsting wivith formoron The Hiadoos never waflh in the Ganges but they mark themfelves on the forehead, acrofs the arms, and upon the breaft, with a kind of pigment made of the white fpecies of fanders, or fandal wood, mixed with water, which they fuffer to dry on,
> - 73 The charm of atraction. What the nature of the charm alluded to may be, the tranflator is at a lofs to explain.

74 Soogreeva. A baboon celebrated in the Rämäyan, or hiltory of Räm, as his faithful friend and ally, in his wars againft Ravane the tyrant of Ceylon.
4975 Veds. Sce note $34^{\circ}$

- 76 Raja. In the ancient Hindoo government, before the Muffulman conquert, which feems to have been feodal, this title was granted by the fuperior lord, who was ftiled Maba-Raja (great Raja, or Adbeefwara, (fuperior Lord,) to the chiefs of the $K / b e t r e c$ or military tribe only, as a reward for merit, or as an appendage of office, with the ceremony of fprinkling confecrated water upon the head; but, at prefent, the pbermân of the king of Dehly is, but too often, iffued to ennoble collectors of revenue, and wretches of the loweft clafs, deftitute of every merit but that of immenfe wealth. The term is derived from a root fignifying to appear with Jplendor.
5077 The cbief of ferpents. The ferpent Sifh or Anăntuă, (See note 15.) Employing the emblem of eternity with a thoufand tongues in the charactor of Fame, is not ill jmagined.
51 78 Cboora-karna. Ring-ear.
- 79 Gowr. The ancient city of Gowr, which is now in ruins, was the capital of a province of the fame name, now included in that of Bengal.
80 Leelavatee, Sportive, wanton.
- 8r Makara-ketoo. One of the titles of the Hindoa Cupid, who is commonly called Kama-dova, the God of Love.
 proper, nor found deftitute of entertainment for the fair fex, has carefully refined a great many indelicate expreffions, which a Hindoo lady, from groffer habits, might hear without a Blufh; and even omitted whole paffages, where that could not be effected but by a tootal change of the author's meaning.
5680 Leelavatee was correcied by a hidden roit. That is, fhe was obliged to filence the woman with hufls money.
59 8I It is better that the (funeral) fire fould be blown up with the breath of life. Death itfelf is preferable to the want of the means of affording relief to thofe in diftrefs.
6082 Haree. See note $15^{\circ}$
- $8_{3}$ Pbilofophy. There is no word in the Sanfkreet which anfwers exactly to this serm. The original is pandestya, an abftract formed f.om pandeet. (See note to p. 8, No. 21.)

62. 83 And by whom the voice of an eunuch hath not been beard. How greatly do the taftes of nations differ!

- 84 Narada. One of their feven wife men, to whom is attributed the invention of the mufical infrument called vènä.
6385 Vafookec. The ferpent employed in churning the ocean for the water of life. (See Bhagratgeeta, (P. 146.)
4- 86 Wava. One of the titles of Secua, the deftroying power of the deity, who is reprefented with a large fnake about his neck by way of necklace; a proper ornament for the God of Terrors.

87 As long as the flock of virtue acquired by birth foall laff. This fentence is agreeable to the notion, that the joys of heaven are to laft for a period meafured by our good actions in this life.

- 88 That place in beaven which is confecrated to friendBip. The Hindoo Divines have divided heaven into different regions which they call lok. Thus there is the peetree-lok, or region of fathers, and the mätree-lōk, or region of mothers; but there is no region allotted for old maids and bachelors: thefe are obliged to renew their youth in this life, and try their luck once more.
6489 Kefava. One of the names of Veefmoo in his incarnation of Kreefbna.
- 90 Manbood like a drop of water, tranfient and unfeady. A drop of water upon a leaf of the lotus, muft be underftood; agreeable to the following hemiftic engraved on a copper-plate bearing date 56 years before the Chriftian æra; and which, about the year 178 I , was fent from India as a prefent to Lord Mansfield:
"Riches and the life of man are tranfient as
"drops of water upon a leaf of the lotus." Tranfated by C. W. 178 t .
65 91 To the celefials. In facrifices and other expenfive ceremonies.
- 92 A manfion below. The Hindoos place their hell, which feems to be but for a temporary punifhment, in the bowels of the earth.
93 Kalyana-kattaka, Probably an ancient name for the province we call Cattack.
> - 94 The Veendhya mountains. That chain which is feen about Chunar-ghur.

6795 Derrga-rava. Long-cry.
6896 Five clements. Earth, air, fire, water, and æther.
7097 Lakjpmee. The Goddef of good fortune.
$769^{8}$ Batta tree. The Banian tree.

- 99 Kaleenga. Probably the ancient name of a diftrict on the coafl of Coromandel.
- Ioo Rookman-gada. Golden elephant.

77 IoI A certain merchant. The verfe which ufually introduces the fable, being in this place very defective, is omitted.
102 Veera-fena. Whole troops are brave.
78103 Toonga-vala. From toonga, fierce, and vala? ftrength.

- 104 Moviu-raja. Literally Voung Raja. The title formerly born by the heir apparent.
- 105 Makara-ketoo. See notes to page 53, No. 8r.
- 106 Lavanyavatee. Beautiful.
- 107 Are the innate faults of woman kind. The fair reader will pleafe to obferve, that this fevere judgment of the fex was probably written by one under a vow of perpetual continence.
79108 And of bis bonour the fire beareth tefimony. This fentence alludes to the ordeal by fire, which is practifed, even at this time, in India.
- 109 The Kokela. A black bird, very common in India, which fings in the night, and whore notes are as various and melodious as the nightingale's, but much louder.
80 IIO Karphoora-telaka. Marked with white fpots.
81 IIO K/boodra-booddhee. Low-minded, meau-fipirited, bad-hearted.

83 III To the Goddefs Gowrec. Gource is one of the names of the confort of Seeva, (v. Notes to page I, No. 3); but as the fame word means a young woman, (literally, a fair one) it will agree better with the context, if the reader will be fo good as to fubftitute-to the young zwomen, inftead of - to the Goddefs Gowree.
112 Which are the feekings of the offsprings our own works. This verfe is written in a kind of meafure which they call cendra-vajra, (the lightning of the God of the heavens). The curious may not dinike to fee it in its original form; from which, and the verbal tranflation, he may judge of Sanfkreet compofition in general, and find an excufe for the quaintnefs of the tranflation in fome parts:
§wa-karma-fantâna-veechêfhteetânce
own-work-offjpring -feekings
kâlâ-'ntarâ-'vreetta-foobhâ-'foobhânee
time-within-fbut-good-not-good
eehî-'va dreefhtânce mayì-va tânce
bere even feen by me even thofe
janmâ-'ntarânêé-'va dasà-'phalânee
birth-within as it were Page of life fruits,

The firft and fecond lines contain but one compound word each; for there is no fign of, either cafe, gender, or number, till you get to the end, where there is the termination of the plural number in the neuter. This manner of writing, which is very common, is called samajfas, (throwing or placing together) and is a molt happy mode for the Brahmans, who are the interpreters of the law.

## [ 308 ]

Page. No.
89 II 3 On whofe diadem is a crefcent. Seeva, the God of good and evil deftiny, who is reprefented with a crefcent in the front of his crown.

90 II4. Ratnavatee. Rich in precious things. Probably the name was made for the occafion.

- II5 Varddhamana. Growing great, rich, or opulent. This is the true name of that city and province in Bengal, which we commonly cal! Burdwan.
- I16 All thofe who are looking high are growing poor. Whether this be the literal meaning of the author, the tranflator is not certain; if it be, he is at a lofs to interpret it to his own fatisfaction.
91 117 A race like that of the moon. The Hindoo genealogifts mention two races from which they boaft defcent: the Soorya-bangs, and the Chan-dra-vangs; that is, the race of the fun, and the race of the moon.
92 I18 A collyrium. Crude antimony, and fometimes lead ore, ground to an impalpable powder, which the people of India put into their eyes by means of a polifhed wire dipped therein. They fancy it clears the fight, and increafes the luftre of the cye.
- IIg The collecked beap of the white ant. Thefe deftructive infects raife cones of cemented earth of an aftonifhing magnitude. They are frequently feen in Bengal eight or ten feet high, and of a proportionate bulk.
93120 Sang-jeevaka. Living togetber, alluding to his being yoked.
[ 309 ]
sage. No.
- 122 Kafmeera. The province of Cafhmire.
- 123 Soodoorga. Of very difficult afcent.

94 124 Peengalaka. A word expreffive of the colour of a lion.
95125 Dreadful as the unfeafonable roaring of a cloud. A few years fince there happened one of thefe unfeafonable claps of thunder, without the leaft warning, from a fingle cloud that had by no means the appearance of one of thofe which threaten thunder. The lightning being attracted by the obelifk erected in Calcutta to the memory of thofe who fuffered in the black hole, its fhaft was greatly damaged, and a large flab of marble, on which was the infcription, burft from the iron clamps which held it to the brick work, and fhattered to pieces.
95126 Karattaka and Damanka. Thefe are the original names which the Perfians, and, after them, the Europeans have corrupted into Kalila and Damna. (See fables of Pilpay, 5th edition, p. 49, 1.26). The former may fignify, one who liveth a reproachful life, and the latter, one who chafifeth, correcteth, tameth.
97127 Yogees. Such as by fevere acts of penance, and a total abftraction, fancy themfelves in unity with the Supreme Being.
-128 Chamara. A kind of whink made of the tail of a particular fpecies of cow, and fometimes of peacock's feathers, finely ornamented, ufed to chace the flies away. In the vulgar dialect of Hindoftan this inftrument is called chowry, which feems to be a corruption of the Sanflareet term.

## $\left[3^{10}\right]$

Page. No,

- 129 Splendid litter. The Palinqueen, properly palkee
- 130 With this affair. The lion's returning from the river without drinking.
98 I3I Magadha. Probably the ancient name of fouth Bahar.
- ${ }^{3} 22$ The Kayaftha tribe. The fcribes, commonly called kayts, of which clafs are moft of thofe employed by the Englif, and other Europeans, in India, as writers and accomptants, under the titles Sircar, Bannian, Cranny, \&rc. and they are particulatly famous for grand and expenfive entertainments in honour of their Divinities, which are generally given in temporary theatres of fufficient capacity to contain many hundred fpectators.
99133 Varamafee. The city we call Banaris, which is a corruption of the former. It is a compound of two words denoting the two sivulets which bound that ancient city.
- 134 Wafberman. Wafhing is feldom performed by women in India, except as helpmates to their hufbands.
- 135 Karphoora-patta. White-cloth.
> $100{ }^{1} 36$ Barbarian. The original word is barbara, This is curious.

102137 With five poorans. The term poorañ, (literally ancient) is given to fuch Hindoo books as treat of creation in general, with the particular genealogy, and hiftory of their gods and heroes of antiquity. But why the number five is chofen in this place is not eafily to be explained.

- 138 Who upon a parallel with riches is not found by riches: Which feems to fignify, who may not acquire wealth if he exerts bimfelf?
106 I 39 The beauty of a thing is even that by which it Jineth. This paffage feems to imply, that beauty fhould be eftimated by good qualisies, rather than by outward fhew.
107140 Twine about bim who fitteth by bis fide. This feems to argue that princes are apt to ferve fycophants, and the panders of their pleafures, in preference to good and learned men.
. 0841 Deftroying the fruit. Difappointing.
- 142 Vreehafpatee. (Vide notes to p. 8, No. 22.) Amongft other titles given to this divinity, is that of Mafler of Language.
109143 This verfe was tranflated partly from conjec. ture, the original being defective in feveral words.

IIO 144 A/branga-pata. This exprefion literally means falling down with eight members, which is the moff humble and refpectful mode of spproaching a great perfonage in India.
145 Soorabber. This name is allo given to the coru of plenty, and this is the firt time the tranflator has feen it applied to the earth; but the earth may well be called the cow of plenty.

## III 146 Kafloorsita . The mufk deer.

112147 And it doth not complaind In this exprefion the allegrery feems to be carried too far.
$\pi 33448$ Founa. As iuftrument of the ftring kind, very much efteemed in India. It is conftructed of a lan piece of wood, (upon which a num-
ber of fteel ftrings are frained, and which ferves alfo for the finger-board, it being furnifhed with frets almoft from one extremity to the other) with each end fixed horizontally upon the pole, (if the expreffion be allowed) of a large pumpkin, or an oblate fphere of wood hollowed for the purpofe.
114149 Mantree-pootra. The literal meaning of this term is Counfellor-fon; but the context leads one to conclude, that the lion means to fay, he has been a long time the principal of thofe who are inferior to the prime minifter.
117 I 50 Dadbee-karna. Whofe ears are the colour of curds: white ear.

- ${ }^{151}$ Maba-veekrama。Great courage.

119152 Deendeema. A finall drum which it is fuppofed Seeva the deftroying angel will found on the laft day, when all things fhall be diffolved.
121 I52 Apoor woman. In the original, a bawd.

- 153 Brabna-pooree. There are many places in India called by this name, which fignifies the city of God.
- 154 Ghantta-karna. Bell-ear.

I23 155 Stabiba-karna. Stiff-ear.
124 I 56 Kamandaloo. A difh which beggars collect their alms in.

- 157 Kakeence. A fmall coin of the value of twenty cowries, (fmall fhells.)
- 158 Him who batb a trafury. A fovereign.
- 159 A difant fituation. It means probably, that. When princes are abfeaf from the feat of governments


## [3:3]

Page. No.
government, their officers are apt to be too prodigal of their treafure.
125160 Vifravana. One of the titles of the Hindoo God of Riches.
126 161 From intimacy. Or, from acquaintance.

- 162 Not taking the advantages which are found. Not collecting the king's revenues.
128163 Swarna-rekha. Marked with lines of gold. There is fome degree of myftery in this verfe, which will vanifh upon reading thefable.
129 164 Kancbana-poora. The golden city.
- 165 Veera-veekrama. Poffeffing the courage of a hero.
- 166 Seenghala-dweepa. The ifland of Ceylon.
- 167 Feemoota-ketoo. Jeemoota fignifies a cloud, and ketoo a flag.
- 168 Kandărpa-ketoo. One of the titles of the Hin. doo Cupid.
130160 Veena. Vide notes to p. 113, No. 148.
- iyo Lak/bmee. The goddefs of good fortune. But as Sarafwatee is more properly the goddefs of harmony, it is apprehended her name fhould here be fubflituted for that of Lak/bmee, which probably is a miftake of the copieft, who, in general, is very ignorant, and often unacquainted with every part of the language, but the character.
IV30 ift Fesdya-dbarees. Literally, fomale bolders of fience. They are always reprefented as beautiful attendants, and are faid to be of divine origin.

Sage No.

- 172 Gandharva-vecoaba. This kind of marriage requires nothing but the content of the parties, and in ancient times was lawful.
- ${ }_{773}$ Ratna-manjaree. A firing of jewels.
- 174 Kandarpa-kelee. The fort of love.
- 175 Veedya-dhara. The plural of Veedyä-dharä, in the mafculine gender. (Vide notes to this page, No. 171.)
I 31 176 The feafon for the commiffon of crimes. Night.
$133177\}$ The eight guardians of the univerfe. Eight - 178 \} deities fuppofed to guard eight points of the heavens.
${ }^{1} 34179$ Oofana. The planet Venus, and the tutor of the evil spirits.
- 180 Vrechafpatee. Vide notes to p. 8, No 22.
- i8i Manafotkanta. Probably the mines of Gotconda.
$\begin{array}{lll}36 & 182 & \text { Dwaravatee. One of the names of the place }\end{array}$ commonly called Dwaraka.
- 183 Vide notes to p. 54 and 55, No. 82 and 83. $13^{8} \quad 184$ Eightfold. This may be the cafe in India, to which the observation is confined.
139185 Mandara. A fabulous mountain. (V. notes to Bhagvat Geēttā, )
- 186 Doorganta. Hard-to-go-near.
$140 \quad 187$ Animal immolation. The Hindoos fill offer kids and young buffaloes in their facrifices.
142 I 88 Is a criminal. Literally, is tainted with covid.
$=443$ 189 Three powers. See p. 258, 1. fifo.

Sage. No.

- Igo Stre. One of the names of Lakßbmee, the goddefs of good fortune.
145 191 Fortune delighteth to be where there is a babbler and a liffener. Or, where there is an eloquent ficaler, and one learned in the divine law; for the fame words will bear either interpretation.
147192 Uneafinefs. The original of this long verfe is written in a kind of meafure called sārdoolaveekreerceta, confifting of four lines of nineteen fyllables each.
149193 As the Aswataree the belly. The tranflator muft confers he is ignorant of what this alludes to. The rfwataree is a kind of ferpent.
- 194 The Sakoonee and the Sakata. The former fignifies $a$ vulture, and the latter is a bird unknown to the tranflator, and hot deferibed in any of his nomenciatures.

150. 295 Partridge. In the fables ateributed to Pilpay this bird is called Gerandi. The name in Sankreet is Teetecbla.
152 I96 The cagle. In the original Garootwanta the bird of Viefonoo, otherwife called Garoora.
152197 Defriuction. Though this attribute more particularly belongs to Sceva, yet it is common to allow the 'fame powers to each of the three perfons of the Hindoo trinity, Brahmä, Veiforoo, (or Närayana) and Secoa, feeing they mean but one God, Brabm or Brabmáo
$15 \eta 198$ They become faulls. Does fo much of this verfe mean, that good qualities are loft upon bad men: are delpifed by them; or, that virtue is corrupted by bad company?

## [ 316 ]

- Rage. No.
- 199 A bundred underflandings are lof upon the infenfible. It is hard to determine what the author intended by this fentence, unlefs by the word rendered underftandings he meant wife judgments, fenfible obfervations.
- 200 Who difpute about the quality. By the context this thould mean, that we find caufe to complain, even in the midft of fruition, there being no fuch thing as perfect happinefs.

358 201 Dry land. This verfe, as connected with that which immediately precedes it, feems to imply, that unfullied happiners muft not be expected, till the order of nature be reverfed.

- 202 A mirror to the blind. The Hindoos feem to have been long acquainted with the art of con ftructing mirrors of polifhed plates of fteel.
- 203 Vileft impurities. This verfe feems to have been mifplaced.
- 204 His bands at a diftance. In the attitude of in. vitation; joined, with the palms upwards.
159205 Providence. The original word is ambiguous, and might, with equal propriety, have been interpreted by the term chance.
- 206 Wicked men. The length of this verfe in Englifh, when compared with its original, is two-fold, the latter containing only four lines of nineteen fyllables each; but as it is hardly poffible to exprefs the fame idea clearly in our language, with fewer words, this remark may ferve to thew, that the SanIkreet cannot be rendered intelligible in the dialects of Europe, but by a periphrafis.

160207 The bee flyeth to the lotus. This verfe is rather darkly expreffed. As connected with what precedes it, it may argue, that, in general, animals though ever fo much preffed by their paffions or appetites, are not wont to attack fuch as are ftronger than themielves.

- 208 Among /t vagabonds. This verfe is deficient in the original. The meaning of it, as far as one can judge from what remains, feems to be, that tyrants are either engaged in cruel wars; or elfe, under the influence of parafires, fending their time at home in idle pleafures; which is but too common with the princes of Hindoftan.
- 209 Seekbandees. This word, probably, fignifies peacocks. The intention of the verfe rems to be this, -that wealth and greatness are frequently the ruin of thofe who pofiefs them. The peacock is famous for running faft, but his fuperior agility foo fatigues him.
- 210 His enemies. From the latter part of this verfe the former Should fignify, that the minifter who yieldeth to the opinion of his fovereign, though deftitute of every good quality, is the molt likely to be a favourite,
- 2 II Principle. This verfe, in the original, is full of blunders. The tranflator thinks his verfrom is according to the author's meaning.
161212 Afjifance. The firft period ending with the word dead, as applicable to the fubject, feems to imply, that the poor bull, who was the lion's minifter, being by nature much weaker than he, his matter had no real caul to be apprehenfive of danger from him. This

SL
makes a diftinct verfe in the original, and was joined to the next period, which is alfo a complete verfe, by miftake.

- 213 That can repair it. Does the author of this verfe mean, that offended princes are not eafily pacified?
$\mathbf{\Omega 6 2} 2 \times 4$ The lofs of one's ownalife, छ'c. A partial quotation of fome well known maxim.
- 215 That dotrine. Probably the doctrine laid down in the above partial quotation.
- 216 The only time of battle. Dying fword in hand.

164217 Afier the murder of the elephant. The tranllator muft confeff, he is ignorant of what this fentence alludes to.
165218 Servants are not eafily to be found. That is, good fervants.
166219 A Brabman who eateth of all things alike. Although the Brahmans are by no means confined to a vegetable diet, as is generally fuppofed, ftill, like the Jews and Muflulmans, they are forbidden to tafte of many kinds of flefh and fifh.
368200 Karpoora-dweepa. Karpoora fignifies camphire, gold, and a particular tree commonly called plás; and dwoecpa, an ifland. The tranflator is ignorant of the fituation.

- 221 Padma-neelaya. Lotus, habitation.
- 222 Heeranya-garbba. Gold-belly.

169 123 Jamboo-dweepa. The habitable part of the earth, according to the ancient Hindoo geographers. Almoft every preceding author has declared, that this name is derived from
[319]
two words, the former lignifying a jackal, and the latter an ifland or continent; into which error they have been led by the affinity of the word $\mathcal{F}$ amboo to $\mathcal{F}$ ambooka, this laft fignifying a jackal. But the truth, according to the authority of Sankreet dictonaries, and a definition found in an original work treating of that country, is, that Fam$b o o$ is the name of a tree which bears a fruit commonly called zamin or jamin in Hindoftan. The Hindoo poets have imagined, that in the center of this dweepa (illand or continent) there was a tree of that fpecies of an amazing fize, whence it derived the name of Jamboo-dweepa.

- 124 Feendhya. See note to p. 66, No. 94.
- 124 Cbeetra-varna. Motley-colour.

370 I25 A wife man is wortby to be advifed; but an ignoFant one never. When the learned Pandeet under whom the tranflator ftudied the SanIkreet language at their holy city of Banaris, ufed to be reproached by other Brahmans for communicating the key of their divine myfteries to foreigners, he conftantly filenced them by repeating this hemiftich in the original.
(4) 126 Narmada. A river which empties itfelf into the Gulph of Cambay, commonly called the Narbada.
172127 Clemency. This verfe wants precifion; but the intention is clearly this:- that an aflumed character may fometimes ferve one, inftead of a real one.

- Page. No.

173 I28 Hafteena-poora. The ancient name of the city of Dehly.

- 129 Veeiafa. Artful.

74 I30 Refufed. This verre, which is certainly a beautiful one, as quoted by the fubjects of the peacock, can only be applicable to him.

- 34 Varoonee. A derivation from Vărıŏonă, the Hindoo Neptune.
176 132 Seele-Mookba. This name feems to imply a blockhead.
- 33 Vejaya. Vietory.
- 234 Cbandra. The moon, which is efteemed of the mafculine gender by the Hindoos.
177235 The figure of a rabbit is my emblem. The Hindoo poets have imagined the moon as a deity fitting in a fplendid chariot drawn by two antelopes, holding in his right hand a rabbit. This reminds the tranflator of what he muft ever mention with extreme regret:-He brought with him from India a large collection of Hindoo idols, amongft which was that of the moon above defcribed. They were moulded under his own infpection from a fet of paintings lent him for that purpofe, and caft in metal, and of courfe coft him a great deal of money. They were exceedingly well packed, and arrived fafe at the cuftom-houfe, whence they were removed to one of the Company's warehoufes, where they were expofed to public fale; but having been bought in by the proprietor's directions, and carried to his houfe, for the greater fecurity in a coach, upon opening the box which contained them,


## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}321\end{array}\right]$

to his inexpreflible grief and mortification, he difcovered that they had all been taken out of the cotton in which they had been packed, and treated fo rudely, that not a figure had efcaped without the lois of forme of its mem $=$ bens!
178 236 Cbakra-väka.-Having a voice like the screeching of a wheel. A fpecies of goof commonly called Brabmanee-goofe. The Hindoos ufe no greafe to their wheels.

- 237 Know -all. In the original Sărvä-gnä.
$17923^{8}$ Expert in raifng a revenue. Literally, an up= raiser of wealth.
180239 A Brähman. This title has not hitherto been explained. As written in Sankkreet, it Should be Bräbmănă; but, as before observed, the final Short $\vec{a}$ is often dropped in repeating proper names in another language. It is a derivative from Brähmă the Supreme Being; golly, divine, a divine.
18s 240 Seta was fixed by Ravana, Seeta was the wife of the god Ram, and Ravana the tyrant of Ceylon. (Vide Notes to p. 20, No. 39.)
- 24I The ocean may have bonds. The ocean is bound or confined by the dry land.
- 242 Vartaka. Probably a farrow.
- 243 Oofiayeoneo. The ancient city commonly called Ugain.
- 244 Peeppala-tree. The Indian poplar, commonly called $R_{\text {ecpupul. }}$
182245 Kanaka. Filo Notes to pe 18x, No. 242.


## [ $3^{22}$ ]

No.
184 2.46 Sree-nagara. Literally, the fortunate city. An ancient name of the city of Patna.

- 247 Dull-wit. In Sankreet, Măndă-mătĕe.

185248 Pray do people ever worfipip thee? As they are wont to do their idols, when adorned with garlands, and fcented with fanders.

- 249 Or give me to the Brahmans. By the laws of Manoo the Brahmans are allowed to marry three wives, one from each of the firft three tribes. But this fentence cannot allude to that;-it fhould rather feem to refer to the nără-médhă, or human facrifice, not uncommon in the earlier ages. It is not eafy to conceive for what other purpofe this good woman could be fold to the Gods, or given to the Brabmans.
186 . 250 The woman who followeth her bufband. The woman who voluntarily burneth herfelf upon the funeral pile with the dead corpre of her hufband; which is very common, on the banks of the Ganges, at this day.
- 25 IHeaven. The meaning of this verfe feems to be fimply this, that the woman who followeth her hufband in death will neceflarily be raifed into heaven.
- 252. Her father's will. The laws of Manoo have given the father full authority over his daughters with refpect to marriage.
188.253 By fome officer of our government. Does he mean that fome officer of their government had fent the booby, of his own authority, on purpofe to pick a quarrel with the fubjects of the peacock?

Trffationo

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}323\end{array}\right]$

GL
Page. No.
I89 2.54 Difitation. Spies and private meflengers, at this day, are generally difguifed as pilgrims or mendicants, which characters are facred in every part of India.
1go. 255 But difoord is not neceffity. This expreffion is fully explained by the verfe which follows it.
ngI 256 Houfe. The original is greêvà the neck, which the tranlator has prefumed a miftake for grečbă a houfe.
I92 257 Tortoife-like Selter. Figuratively, a caftle or fortreís.
193258 A caftle. This and the preceding verfe form a tolerable picture of a Hindoo fort.

- 259 Sarafa. That beautiful tall bird of the ftork fpecies, commonly called a Syrus.
194260 Without it the beard is bedaubed. This is probably fome vulgar faying, which is not always founded upon truth.
- 261 Cloud-colour. In the original, mëgbă-vărnă.
- 262 Seengbala-dweepa. The ifland of Ceylon.

195263 A dyer's vat, in Hindoftan, is a large pan funk in the ground, often in the little court before the dyer's houfe.

- 264 Sprinkled. The Hindoos ufe holy water inftead of oil.

497265 The clofe of the evening. The jackals feldom make their appearance till after fun-fet, when they fally forth in large troops, and "font retentir l'air de leurs aboyemens," as the compiler of Defcription Hiftorique et Geograpbique de $l^{\prime}$ Inde, expreffes it. Tome I, p. 37 .

Ig8 266 Maba-raja. Literally, great Raja. A title in thefe days, by no means confined to men of royal, or even noble extraction.
200267 Veendbya mountains. (Vide Notes to p. 66, No. 94.)
201268 Far-fee. In the original, Doorădärsëe.

- 269 Sootbfayer. The Hindoos of the prefent age do not undertake any affair of confequence without confulting their aftrologers, who are always Brahmans.
- 270 Lucky moment. The lucky and unlucky days are generally pointed out in their almanacks, but as thefe are always written in Sanikreet, none but the Brahmans can explain them.
202271 Adhyak/ba. Literally, Overfer. Probably an officer like our quarter-mafter general.
- 172 Seraghio. The original word is kalatram, which fignifies either wives or a place of Safety:
- 273 Swamee. This word in the common acceptation meanis mafer; but in this place, probably, either the prince, or his commander in chief.
203274 Cbariots. Although thefe are difufed in battle at prefent, they are conftantly mentioned in their ancient books, as a neceflary part of an army.
- 275 Foot. The horle, chariots, elephants, and foot, are, in Sanfkreet, called the four members of an army.
- 276 Sena-patic. Literally, army-mafier; a general.
- 277 Troops. (Vide Notes to this page, No. 275.)

Rolling

- 278 Rolling flones down from the tops of feep places. It is common to fee ftones, formed round for this purpofe, placed upon the parapets of Hindoo fortrefles, at this day.
- 279 Atsavecka. Thefe feem to have been batchetmen or pioneers.
206280 Death. This verfe is defective in the original. 207 28I Our fine language is contradilied by our actions. Morality forbids us to advance our fortunes at the expence of others; but Policy pays no attention to this injunction.
- 283 Ligbt and darknefs. Good and evil.
- 284 Poorobeeta. Spiritual guide.

208285 Karpoore-manjaree. White pearl.
209286 Rajab-pooira. Literally, the fon of a Rajab. A warlike tribe, commonly called Rajepoots.

- 287 Soovarnas. Gold coins.

210288 Tamboola. The beetle leaf; but, in this place, the whole compofition commonly called pawn by the natives of Bengal, and beetle by she Europeans, muft be underftood; which, every one knows, is given in India by a fuperior as an inviolable token of friendfbip, favour, and protection. (See page 2201.73

- 289 Dark file of the Moon. (See Notes to P. 43. No. 70
3 II 290 Sree. The goddefs of good fortune.
- 29I Two and thirty marks. What there are the tranflator is unable to explain.
- 292 The goddefs who prefidetb over the walfare of all nature. This long epithet is exprefled, in $\mathrm{X}_{3}$
yige. No.
the original, in two words, farva mangala, which is one of the titles of Bhavanee the confort of Seev. In her deftructive quality the is called Kälee (a name derived from Kälă, Time) and it was to her, under this image, that human facrifices were wont to be offered, to avert any threatened evil.
212293 Our tribe. To the tribe of Raja-pootra, or foldiers.
- 294 The temple of the Goddefs. (See Note above,
No. 2g2.)
$2 \times 324$ At prefent thy kingdom is not fubdued. The goddefs Sree hath not yet forfaken thy dominions.
214295 Of ber. From the tenor of this period, it fhould feem, that the king, when he followed Veera-vara, did not go near enough to obferve all which paffed with the goddefs Sree.
215296 Karnatta. The country we call Carnatick.
216297 Ayodhya. The province of Oud.
- 298 Choora-manee. Crown-jewel.
- 299 In whofe diadem is a crefient. One of the titles of Seeva. (Vide Notes to page I, No. 4.)
218300 Dreadful fires. The armies of the native princes of India, who are feldom provided with tents, often fcreen themfelves from the inclemencies of the weather, with temporary coverings of reeds or rufhes, and their cantonments are generally made of mats and Atraw.
220 301 Beetle. In the Sanfkreet, Tamböala. See Notes to page 210, No. 288. The compofition of what Europeans call Beetle is too generally known to require a note.
- 302 Spicy. This word was fubftituted by the tranflator in the room of one which feemed to him an error in the original.
- 303 It beautifeeth the mouth. Stains it red.
- 304 Heaven. The tranflator is of opinion this accurate defcription of the qualities and properties of Beetle has no bufinefs in this place. It would fuit better after the word Tamboola, p. 210, 1. 4.
- 305 What fore arm is not fretted by a garment of hair? When are not the poor opprefled? or, Doth not one misfortune bring on another?
221 306 Happinefs. This verfe, in the original, is defective.
222307 In a cow-boufe. Probably from the danger of being toffed, rather than out of refpect to thofe holy animals.
224308 Forfake a clean pot. Hindoos generally boil their food in earthen pots, which they never ufe a fecond time.
- 309 See page 26, 1. 5 .

225310 This verfe, in the original, is fo full of errors and confequent obfcurity, that nothing but the context could have difcovered the meaning.
229 3II Theregions below. The original word is veechee, which only means a particular divifion of thofe regions.
230312 When Prakreetee is forfaken by ber lord, great as foe is, fbe doth not furvive it. To underftand how this verfe is applicable to the fubject, it is neceffary the reader be informed, that by the word Prakrectec, (here fignifying, tbat

## [328]

from which all ubings are modo: Printiple,Nature perfonified as a beautiful female-the Hindoo Eve, ) is meant the principal men, the nobility.

- 313 Dhanwantaree. The Æfculapius of the Hindoos.
${ }^{23 I} 314$ Whofe horns froke his foulderso Having long: horns.
- ${ }^{215}$ Veedbya-dbárees. See Notes to p. 130, No. 171.
- $3^{16}$ Who go to beaven. For a time meafured by their virtues.

234. $3^{17}$ Evils of his own feeking. By the vices of a former life.

- 318 Magadba-defa. The ancient name of the country about Gya.
235319 Phooilotpala. Relating to the production of aquatic flowers.
- 320 Fate-not-come. In the original, ănāgătă-vèèdhātä. It was neceffary to tranflate the names, to fave the fpirit of the fable.
- 321 Wit-againf-it-wben-come. In Sanfkreet, pră-työŏtpănnä-mätéě.
- 322 What-will-be. In the original, yăd-bhăvěéfhyă.

236323 Veekrama-poora. The city of vietory. A common name of places.

- 324 Samoodra-dootâ. Embaffador of the fea.
- 325 Ratna prabba. Gem-fplendour.
- 326 See Notes to p. 54, No. 82.

237327 See p. 138, 1. 7.

- 328 That is not to be rubich is thot to be Es. A para tial repetition of a verfe quated p, 6, 1. 1.
$23^{8} \quad 329$ A weafel. In the original nakoola. (In Hin doltany nawl or noul.) A fagacious little animal, not bigger than a rat, noted for attacking and killing the moit venomous ferpents, after which it always runs into the thick grafs, as it is fuppofed, in fearch of an antidote.
239329 Reva. Perhaps the proper name of the river we call the Rauvee which runs into the Indus.
$24333^{\circ}$ Gotwiona. The declared author of a metaphyfical work in the Sanfkreet language, called Nyāyă-därsănă, the firft volume of which is faid to have been depolited in the Britifh Mufeum.
$24633^{1}$ See the whole of this verie before quoted, $p$. $162,1.17$.
$24733^{2}$ Devee-kotia. The city of the goddefs. Its fituation is forgotter.
- 333 Deva-Sarma. The peace of God.
- 334 Curious difh. In the original, Săktơơbhơŏksărāvă, a difb to cat tarts.
- 335 A bed which bapponed to be there. It is very common to fee a fmall bedftead in the thops in India.
- 336 Ten Kapardakas. Ten Cowries.

248 337 A lack. In Sankreet lakkjă. One hundred thoufand (rupees.)

- $33^{8}$ Turned bim out of doors. According to the oni= ginal, turned him out of the fopo.
249339 Vrechafpatue. (Sce Notes to page 8, No. 22.)
250340 See Notes to p. I, No. 40


## [ 330 ]

No.

## - 34I Sarafuatec. The goddefs of fpeech, harmony, and the arts.

255342 Akind of infatuation. In the original, moorhata, ${ }_{2}$ the flate of being foolifh.

- 343 The mother of the univerfe. An epithet of the goddeis Parvatee.
- 344 Khatreeya. The fecond of the four grand tribes; a foldier.
- 345 Vifya. One of the third order in fociety; a merchant.

253346 Bamboo. In Sanfkreet, văngsă. They grow in clumps, and often fo clofely connected by their own knotted branches, that it is with great difficulty they can be feparated.

- 347 Jamadagnee. The father of that $R \vec{a} m$ who is faid to have deftroyed, in feveral battles, all the males of the military order.
255348 Out of time. Out of feafon, or when there is no occation for an army.

257349 Six modes. In the original hadgoonā.

- 350 The fecret of frue members. Pănchāngō-măntră,
- 451 The four means-Of concluding a war, is underftood. In Sanfkreet Chătwäră-ơŏpāyā.
258352 The three powers. Tráyă-sǎktě.e.
- 353 Seenghala-dweepa. Ceylon.
- 354 Mababala. Great-ftrength.

259355 Variance. There is fuch a play upon words in the original of this verfe, that the tranflation is but a faint refemblance.

- 356 Averyprivate letter. The original expreffion feems to favour the idea of their being acquainted with the art of writing in cypher.
260357 Yoodhee Poteera. Firm in battle. The name of a king who reigned over Hindoftan upwards of four thoufand years ago.
$26 \mathrm{I} 35^{8}$ Gowtama. (See Notes to p. 243, No. 330 .)
- 359 Agoat. In the Englifh tranflation of the fae bles falfely attributed to Pilpay, p. 206, it is a fine fat fheep; which, by the bye, is an animal never facrificed by the Hindoos.
262360 Madotkatta. From mada, courage, vigour, mettle, and ootkatta, fierce.
263362 Thorn-eater. Camels are fond of browzing upon thorny plants.
265363 Afwamedha facrifice. The facrifice of the horfe, in ancient times performed by a king at the conclufion of a great war in which he had been victorious.
- 364 See p. 230, 1. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 .

266365 The good man wafped bimfelf. Becuufe he had touched what he fuppofed a dog, which is efteemed an unclean animal.

- 366 Manda-vefarpa. Slow-glide

268367 At the king's gate. Figuratively, when in confinement.

- 368 In the cemetery. The orginal word conveys the idea of a place by a river's fide, where thofe whofe lives are defpaired of are carried and attended till deal, and where, at length, their bodies are bumt to afhes.

Kapecla.

- 369 Kapeela. The real name of one of their ancient faints, from whofe works probably the following verfes are quoted.
269370 The five elements mentioned in this verfe are, fire, air, water, earth, and a fubtile matter they call $\bar{a} k \bar{a} s$.
270371 The entrance into life. Regeneration in the literal fenfe.
278372 When our children are untimely born. A Hindoo's hopes of happinefs after death greatly depend upon his having children to perform the ceremonies of the $S$ rädh $a_{\text {, }}$ (offering cakes to the manes of their anceftors) by which he is taught to expect, his foul will be releafed from the torments of Naraka.
272373 The willdernefs. It is very common, at this time, for men to quit their wives and families, and all worldly concerns, to lead a godly life in fome retired place, or elfe to wander about the country as beggars.
273375 Bharata. This word is a derivative from Bhărätä one of their moft ancient kings; and it is the only name formerly ufed by the matives themfelves for the countries we inclute in the term Iudia; for both the appellation Hindoo for the people, and Hindofan for the country, now generally ufed by natives and foreigners, were probably given them by their neighbours the Perfians. The siver improporly called the Indus is quite out of the queftion, either as giving a name to the country, as many have imagined, or borrowing one from it, acoording to the opinion of the late Alexander Dow, efq;


## [ 333 ]

in the Differtation prefixed to his Hiftory of Hindoftan, p. xxxi. 1. 12, who in the fame page afferts, that "the Hindsos are fo called "from Indoo or Hindoo, which in the Shan"frrita language fignifies the Moon." It is true that eendoo is one of the names of the moon, but not bindoo. Let it fuffice that there are no fuch words as Hindoo or Hindoftan, in the Sanfkreet language. In Perfian we find Hind for the country, and Hindoo for the people. The proper name of the river we call the Indus, as written in Sanikreet charaoters, is Seendboo, which, by the vulgar, is pronounced Seendh.
a73 376 Pandoo. The name of an ancient king.

- 377 The term enfe is applied as a fort, of remedy for one in pain. According to this doctrine eafe is only a relative affection in this life, though a pofitive one in the next.
$27437^{8}$ Took the flaff according to the ufual forms. He renounced the cares of the world to lead the life of a Brahma-charee (literally one who walketh in God.) The ceremonies of taking the ifaff are fully explained in the laws of Manoo, chapter II.
276 379 Seenghola-dweepha. Ceylon.
- $3^{80}$ Ablutions. Women are enjoined by the law to 3 perform pofitive ablutions in the river, after child-birth, and at certain periods every month, before they can return to their hufband's bed.
277 381. Offerings to the manns of bis anceflors. Sec Notes to p. 271, No. 372. broken, united, and reunited, being applicable both to the breaking and mending of a veffel, as well as to friendly union and diffolution, the firitit of the fimile could not well be proserved.
28x 384. Is one who can fee agreat way. Alluding to his name Far-fee.
282385 The cooling flower which is difteffed by the appearance of day, and afraid of the fats. A lotus, which Spreads its bloffoms only in the night.
285386 Rama and Soogreeva. The latter was a baboon who affifted the former in his wars againft Rāvana the king of Ceylon.
286387 The conjunction formed with one's own army. The nature of this compact is not eafily to be afcertained, for the name given to it does not explain it.
- 388 Gooroo. Vreehafpatee, the Gooroo or fpiritual director of the good fpirits.
288 389 A thirfly deer, Is a deer, more than any other animal, fo weakened by thirst as to be an early? prey to his purfuers?
- 390 Afwamedha facrifices. See Notes to P. 265 , No. $3^{6}{ }_{3}$.
- 391 The golden union. See p. 284, 1. 18.

